S. C.
286.1757
B22m
1914

State Convention

Of Baptists

IN SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON, S. C.
DECEMBER 8-10
1914

NEXT MEETING—Place—First Baptist Church, Greenville. Time—Friday evening, December 10, 1915. Preacher—R. W. Lide, or J. S. Dill.

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the
CITADEL SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S. C.
December 8-10, 1914

1915
Baptist Courier Co., Printers
Greenville, S. C.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

Z. T. Cody.....Greenville, S. C.

Vice Presidents

F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood, S. C.
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston, S. C.

Recording Secretary

Chas. A. Jones.....Bennettsville, S. C.

Assistant Recording Secretary

Edward S. Reaves.....Honea Path, S. C.

Statistical Secretary

Walter E. Wilkins.....Greenville, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

Jas. A. Hoyt.....Columbia, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—First Baptist church, Greenville, S. C.
Time—Friday evening, December 10, 1915.
Preacher—R. W. Lide, or J. S. Dill.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

(1) STATE MISSION BOARD

Location: Columbia, S. C. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; Jas. A. Hoyt, Auditor. Members:

Until 1915:	Until 1916:
C. E. Burts	B. M. Foreman
B. K. Truluck	J. D. Huggins
W. T. Derieux	H. L. Jones
C. B. Edwards	J. R. Aiken
R. Ford	W. J. Langston

Until 1917:	Until 1918:	Until 1919:
P. J. McLean	W. D. Wakefield	A. B. Kennedy
E. P. Jones	A. J. Foster	E. P. Easterling
E. N. Nungezer	S. J. Watson	W. T. Tate
S. P. Hair	W. H. Lyles	J. A. Davison
P. P. Sullivan	J. M. Quattlebaum	J. A. Ansley

(2) BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor. Members: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, H. M. Fallaw, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson.

(3) AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Location: Beaufort, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer. Members: C. E. Danner, Davis Hare, J. B. Dodd, D. W. Crocker, Edmund Wells, C. C. Brown, the Beaufort pastor.

(4) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1915:	Until 1916:	Until 1917:
J. N. Brown	G. B. Buell	Joseph Norwood
J. K. Durst	Laban Mauldin	G. S. Baggott
W. H. Hunt	C. B. Bobo	J. W. Sproles
J. M. Quattlebaum	R. H. Ferguson	Orlando Sheppard
S. B. Ezell	J. W. King	Wm. Haynsworth

(5) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Until 1915:	Until 1916:	Until 1917:
Robert Lide	Louis J. Bristow	J. T. Reese
Will Evans	Z. T. Cody	J. S. Dill
H. L. Erckman	J. M. Kinard	C. H. Roper
E. P. Vandiver	C. A. Jones	H. A. Bagby
E. B. Gresham	C. E. Burts	E. C. Ridgell
W. C. Allen	H. A. Graham	A. J. Bethea

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Chas. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1915:
H. P. McGee
J. A. Carroll
Z. T. Cody
J. W. King
A. M. Kennedy

Until 1916:
J. B. Earle
W. R. Rabb
W. F. Cox
J. M. Geer
T. T. Hyde

Until 1917:
C. E. Burts
G. L. Knight
A. G. Furman
B. Rutledge
J. J. Lawton

Until 1918:
B. E. Geer
C. A. Smith
J. H. Edwards
H. J. Haynsworth
R. Y. Leavell

Until 1919:
R. J. Alderman
Chas. A. Jones
J. H. Boldridge
A. C. Wilkins
W. C. Allen

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMAN'S COLLEGE

B. M. Shuman, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1915:
C. M. McGee
T. T. Hyde
B. E. Geer
R. L. Bailey

Until 1916:
B. F. Martin
W. H. Hunt
O. C. Scarborough
C. P. Wray

Until 1917:
B. M. Shuman
W. U. Clyburn
J. H. Wharton
W. E. Thomas

Until 1918:
Wm. Goldsmith
W. T. Tate
H. M. Fallaw
M. D. Jeffries

Until 1919:
D. C. Durham
A. A. Bristow
J. A. Hoyt
A. Etheridge

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1915:
W. H. Hunt
J. N. Brown
H. H. Watkins

Until 1916:
W. A. Watson
G. L. Knight
M. M. Mattison

Until 1917:
J. J. Fretwell
A. F. McKissick
W. E. Thayer

Until 1918:
R. A. Ligon
R. A. Cooper
C. C. Brown

Until 1919:
C. S. Sullivan
Louis J. Bristow
P. E. Clinkscales

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION

Z. T. Cody, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1915:
R. Ford
J. A. Hoyt
Louis J. Bristow
E. V. Baldy
M. D. Jeffries

Until 1916:
W. M. Jones
D. C. Durham
H. J. Haynsworth
T. T. Hyde
E. S. Alderman

Until 1917:
Z. T. Cody
H. L. Jones
H. H. Watkins
C. A. Smith
Geo. W. Quick

Until 1918:
E. S. Reaves
Lueco Gunter
B. H. DeMent
H. A. Bagby
H. L. Bomar

Minutes

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

1. The ninety-fourth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina convened with the Citadel Square Baptist church, Charleston, S. C., beginning Tuesday, December 8th, 1914, at 10:00 a. m.

2. After devotional services conducted by E. Pendleton Jones, the Convention was called to order by Z. T. Cody, President.

3. On motion of M. D. Jeffries the roll of delegates as prepared by the Secretary was adopted.

4. On motion of C. C. Brown, the former officers were re-elected by acclamation as follows: President, Z. T. Cody; Vice Presidents, F. N. K. Bailey and T. T. Hyde; Recording Secretary, Charles A. Jones; Assistant Recording Secretary, Edward S. Reaves; Statistical Secretary, W. E. Wilkins; Treasurer, C. B. Bobo; Auditor, James A. Hoyt.

5. W. C. Allen read the report of Committee on Order of Business and the report as subsequently amended constituted the program of the Convention's work.

6. The addresses of welcome were made by T. T. Hyde and C. C. Coleman and the response, on the behalf of the Convention, was made by A. T. Jamison.

7. The President introduced the following visitors to the Convention: B. D. Gray, J. F. Love, C. J. Thompson, V. I. Masters, Jno. Lake and wife, R. A. Lansdell, and W. S. Royal.

The President introduced the following new pastors: B. D. Hahn, H. W. Provence, C. C. Coleman, J. L. Willis, G. E. Smith, A. A. Crater, J. J. Gentry, B. D. Thames, J. A. McMillan, C. W. Smith, R. W. Alexander, and M. E. Wooldridge.

8. The report of the Laymen's Movement was read by W. E. Wilkins, and after discussion by W. E. Wilkins, B. P. Mitchell, H. A. Willis, and J. S. Sowers, the report was adopted.

9. J. S. Sowers read the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions which, after discussion by V. I. Masters and B. D. Gray, was adopted.

10. The President appointed the following Committees of Reference:

(1) On Report of State Board: G. L. Knight, F. P. Covington, H. M. Fallaw, E. P. Easterling and B. M. Foreman.

(2) On Report of the Sunday School Department of State Board: J. A. Davison, E. L. Kugley, L. M. Lyda, W. W. Sisk and W. M. Whiteside.

(3) On Report of the Orphanage: M. L. Lawson, J. W. Truluck, J. W. Sproles, D. T. Smith and Amos Clary.

(4) On Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board: S. T. Matthews, T. V. McCaul, C. A. Milford, C. C. Vaughan and J. K. Goode.

(5) On Report of Board of Ministerial Education: W. J. Nelson, A. B. Kennedy, Joseph Norwood, J. J. Lawton and W. E. Wilkins.

11. The Secretary of the Convention read a communication which was sent up to the Convention from the Pee Dee Association which together with a similar communication from the Fairfield Association was referred to the following committee: Charles A. Smith, G. L. Knight, A. T. Jamison, W. E. Wilkins, F. P. Covington, J. S. Dill, and H. A. Willis.

12. C. C. Brown read the report of the Mutual Benefit Association, which was received as information and ordered printed in the Minutes.

13. The following resolution was offered by J. S. Sowers and on motion was referred to Committee on Efficiency:

Resolved, that the Apportionment Committee of the Convention be so enlarged as to consist of one member from each association.

14. On motion of Simeon Hyde the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, that in appointing the committee of seven the Chairman name five members of the Committee on Efficiency with two others. (See No. 11.)

15. A. T. Jamison offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, there exists in this State a great need for a school for delinquent and wayward girls; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That our State Legislature be requested to take steps at once for the establishment of such a school to be maintained and directed by the State of South Carolina.

2. That Chas. E. Burts, Chas. A. Smith, Wm. H. Lyles, Horace L. Bomar and Dr. Theo. A. Quattlebaum be appointed a committee to bring this resolution to the attention of our law-makers.

3. That a copy of this resolution be mailed by the Secretary to each member of the Senate and of the House.

4. That the printing necessary for such notice be executed by the Orphanage press without charge to the Secretary.

16. The Convention adjourned with prayer by D. W. Hiott.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

17. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 and after devotional services, the Convention Sermon was preached by C. E. Burts. Text: Mat. 22:8 and Amos. 6:6.

18. The report on Foreign Missions was read by E. S. Alderman and after discussion by E. S. Alderman, R. A. Lansdell, J. F. Love, Jno. Lake, and C. J. Thompson, the report was adopted, after prayer by C. B. Bobo.

19. The President announced the following committees:

(1) On Report of the Baptist Hospital: J. F. Vines, H. R. Chapman, O. J. Frier, J. W. Blanton, D. W. Heckle.

(2) To Nominate Executive Committee: R. Ford, I. G. Murray, J. C. Lawson, B. F. Murphree, W. R. Rabb.

(3) To Nominate Trustees of Furman University: G. E. Davis, A. G. Furman, J. A. Ansley, F. O. S. Curtis, J. H. Mitchell.

(4) To Nominate Trustees of Greenville Woman's College: J. S. Dill, J. K. Hair, J. M. Quattlebaum, J. D. Huggins, G. B. Buell.

(5) To Nominate Trustees of Anderson College: W. E. Thayer, R. H. Burns, C. H. Roper, E. J. Smith, Elias Earle.

(6) To Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage: W. M. Hartin, J. B. Black, A. Dan Morgan, W. R. Brown, A. T. Rogers.

(7) To Nominate Trustees of the Baptist Sanitarium: E. Pendleton Jones, H. H. Watkins, W. D. Wakefield, J. D. Timmons, J. D. Crain.

(8) To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education: J. M. Mitchell, W. J. Wilder, J. H. Boldridge, J. A. McMillan, J. D. Chapman.

(9) To Nominate Board of Aged Ministers' Relief: Josiah Crudup, S. P. Hair, W. R. McMillan, A. J. Foster, A. O. Allison.

(10) To Nominate Members of the Board of Education: A. T. Jamison, P. J. McLean, R. D. Stephenson, W. T. Hundley, E. N. Nungezer.

20. The Convention adjourned with prayer by L. C. Ezell.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

21. The Convention assembled at 9:15 and devotional services were conducted by J. D. Crain.

22. The President introduced B. H. DeMent, new pastor of First church, Greenwood, and I. J. VanNess, of Sunday School Board.

23. A period of song and prayer.

24. B. H. DeMent addressed the Convention in behalf of the Seminary.

25. C. B. Bobo presented the report of the Treasurer which was received as information and ordered printed in the Minutes.

26. The report on Evangelism was read by W. D. Wakefield and after discussion by W. D. Wakefield, J. D. Crain, and G. W. Quick, the report was adopted.

27. G. L. Knight read the report of the Committee on Report of the Executive Committee and J. A. Davison read the report of the Committee on Report of Sunday School Department, and after discussion by W. T. Derieux, Thos. J. Watts, Z. T. Cody, W. J. Langston, and J. D. Crain, the reports were adopted with the amendment offered by M. D. Jeffries. (See report.)

28. Dr. I. J. VanNess addressed the Convention in behalf of the Sunday School Board.

29. E. Pendleton Jones read the report on Woman's Work and, after discussion by E. P. Jones, the report was adopted. The Messengers of the W. M. U., Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. M. E. McLaurin, Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Mrs. B. F. Storne and Mrs. Jno. Lake, were received by the Convention standing. Mrs. J. D. Chapman and Mrs. Jno. Lake made addresses.

30. On motion of L. J. Bristow, as amended, the report of the Committee on Better Methods was made the special order for Wednesday night 9:45. (See No. 38.)

31. B. K. Truluck reported for the Committee on Apportionments and the report was recommitted.

32. Convention adjourned with prayer by E. V. Baldy.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

33. The Convention reassembled at 7:00 with devotional services conducted by E. M. Poteat.

34. W. J. Nelson read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education and after discussion by W. J. Nelson, S. T. Matthews and E. M. Poteat, the report was adopted.

35. L. J. Bristow read the report of the Board of Education and after statements and addresses by Lueco Gunter, H. L. Jones, E. M. Poteat, D. M. Ramsay, B. M. Shuman, F. C. Hickson, J. H. Mitchell, L. C. Ezell, L. J. Bristow, J. F. Vines, J. P. Kinard, H. H. Watkins, H. L. Jones, F. N. K. Bailey, G. W. Quick, M. D. Jeffries, the report was adopted.

36. B. M. Shuman asked the Convention to authorize the Trustees of Greenville Female College to change the name to the Greenville Woman's College. Adopted.

37. H. H. Watkins offered the following resolution which was adopted:

In order that the finances of the College may be more satisfactorily and economically handled; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of Anderson College, if in their judgment it be deemed advisable, be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to provide for an issue of bonds to any amount not exceeding the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars, and to secure the payment of such bonds by a mortgage upon all the property and assets of the College, both real and personal; such bonds to run for such length of time, and to be in such denomination, and to bear such rate of interest, and to contain such provision for payment and such other conditions as the Board of Trustees may determine.

38. Chas. A. Smith read the report of the Committee on Better Methods. On motion the report was made the special order for Thursday 12:15. (See No. 48.)

39. The President announced the Committee on Summer Assembly and Bible Conference as follows:

T. J. Watts, W. M. Whiteside, G. W. Quick, C. A. Jones, E. S. Alderman, G. E. Davis, J. F. Vines, A. T. Jamison, and W. C. Allen.

40. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. H. Dowling.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

41. The Convention assembled at 9:15 with devotional services conducted by J. F. Vines.

42. On motion the Secretary was instructed to make necessary verbal changes in the Constitution of the Convention.

43. J. H. Thayer read the report of the Committee on South Carolina Baptist History and, after discussion by J. H. Thayer, the report was adopted.

44. The report of Committee on Apportionments, after amendments, was adopted as follows:

We recommend the following amounts to be raised during the ensuing year:

State Missions	$40,000
($35,000 for active work and $5,000 on the debt.)	
Home Missions	35,000
Foreign Missions	50,000
Orphanage	30,000
Aged Ministers	9,500
Ministerial Education	5,500
Bible Fund	2,000
Students' Fund at Seminary	1,500
Education Board	15,000

(Signed) B. K. TRULUCK.
G. B. BUELL.
J. M. MITCHELL.
W. J. NELSON.

45. T. V. McCaul read the report of the Committee on Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board and, after discussion by C. C. Brown, F. N. K. Bailey, W. R. Mc-

Millan, and B. P. Mitchell, the report was adopted by a rising vote.

46. Josiah Crudup read the report of the Committee to Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board and the report was adopted as follows:

We, your Committee to Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board, beg leave to submit the names of the following brethren to wit: C. E. Danner, Davis Hare, J. B. Dodd, D. W. Crocker, Edmund Wells, C. C. Brown and the Beaufort pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSIAH CRUDUP.
W. R. McMILLAN.
S. P. HAIR.
A. J. FOSTER.
A. O. ALLISON.

47. M. L. Lawson read the report of the Committee on Report of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage and, after discussion by A. T. Jamison, Orlando Sheppard, Elias Earle, J. M. Mitchell, E. J. Smith, E. M. Lightfoot, W. M. Haynsworth and Jno. Lake, the report was adopted. (Pending the adoption of the report R. W. Lide led the Convention in prayer.)

48. J. F. Vines read the report of the Committee on the Report of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital and, after addresses by J. F. Vines, L. J. Bristow, James H. McIntosh, J. J. Gentry, A. D. Morgan, G. W. Quick, C. E. Burts, G. E. Davis, on motion of D. M. Ramsay the further discussion of this subject was postponed until such an hour this afternoon as the Committee on Order of Business shall designate. (See No. 61.)

49. The report of the Committee on Better Methods was taken up for further discussion and, after discussion by Charles A. Smith, W. J. Nelson, S. P. Hair, Elias Earle, F. N. K. Bailey, V. I. Masters, J. H. Edwards, E. G. Quattlebaum, J. H. Mitchell, C. C. Brown,

and H. K. Williams, sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 9 were adopted, and sections 6, 7 and 8 were postponed until the next Convention. (See report.)

50. A. T. Jamison reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of Education Board. The report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee appointed to suggest five names for election on the Education Board recommend: E. S. Reaves, B. H. DeMent, L. Gunter, H. A. Bagby, H. L. Bomar.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. JAMISON, Chairman.

51. W. M. Hartin reported for Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee to Nominate Trustees for Connie Maxwell Orphanage recommend the following: Joseph Norwood, G. S. Baggott, Orlando Sheppard, J. W. Sproles, William Haynsworth.

(Signed) W. M. HARTIN, for Committee.

52. J. M. Mitchell reported for the Committee to Nominate Board of Ministerial Education and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee to Nominate the Board of Ministerial Education reports as follows: S. T. Matthews, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor; members: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, H. M. Fallaw, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. MITCHELL.
J. H. BOLDRIDGE.
J. D. CHAPMAN.
W. J. WILDER.
J. A. McMILLAN.

53. Convention adjourned with prayer by A. C. Wilkins.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

54. The Convention reassembled at 3:15 with devotional services conducted by the President.

55. W. C. Allen made a verbal report on B. Y. P. U. work and remarks were made by W. C. Allen and Thos. J. Watts.

56. J. H. Mitchell read the report of the Committee on Religious Literature and after addresses by J. H. Mitchell, and W. G. Britton, the report was adopted.

57. The President introduced J. C. Carman, State Secretary of Interdenominational Sunday School Work.

58. A. C. Wilkins read the report of the Committee on Obituaries and, after remarks by A. C. Wilkins, Jabez Ferris, V. I. Masters, Jno. Lake, G. W. Bussey, and E. P. Jones, the report was adopted by a rising vote. Pending the motion R. W. Lide led the Convention in prayer.

59. W. C. Allen offered the following resolutions which were adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Secretary be hereby instructed to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of the Convention, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards as heretofore.

Second, That the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, the expenses of his office being paid over and above the salary.

60. E. P. Jones reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of the Hospital Board and the report was adopted as follows:

E. B. Gresham, to fill the place of R. J. Alderman, resigned; for the term ending 1917: J. T. Reese, J. S. Dill, C. H. Roper, H. A. Bagby, E. C. Ridgell, A. J. Bethea.

E. PENDLETON JONES, for Committee.

61. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Baptist Hospital was taken up for further consideration. Addresses were made by J. F. Vines, Wm. Haynsworth, A. Dan Morgan, L. J. Bristow and G. W. Quick. The report was adopted. (See No. 47.)

62. J. B. Edwards moved that the Secretary of the Convention with the assistance of B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer of the Seminary, secure the amount apportioned for the Students' Fund. Adopted.

63. L. J. Bristow reported for the Publicity Committee and the report was adopted.

64. On motion of L. J. Bristow President Z. T. Cody was requested to address the Convention just before the annual address tonight.

65. C. H. Roper read the report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher and it was adopted as follows:

Place: Greenville, First church.
Preacher: R. W. Lide.
Alternate: Dr. J. S. Dill.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. ROPER.
Wm. GOLDSMITH.
B. F. ALLEN.
J. N. BOOTH.
B. M. FOREMAN.

66. The Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University reported as follows and the report was adopted:

Trustees Furman University until 1919: R. J. Alderman, C. A. Jones, J. H. Boldridge, A. C. Wilkins, W. C. Allen.

G. E. DAVIS,
A. G. FURMAN,
J. A. ANSLEY,
F. O. S. CURTIS,
J. H. MITCHELL,
Committee.

67. The Committee to Nominate Trustees of G. W. C. reported as follows and the report was adopted:

Report of Committee to Nominate Board of Trustees for Greenville Woman's College: We recommend for the time expiring 1920, the following names: D. C. Durham, J. A. Hoyt, A. Etheridge and A. A. Bristow.

We recommend to fill vacancy for unexpired term of T. O. Lawton, resigned, the name of Wm. Goldsmith.

J. S. DILL,
J. K. HAIR,
J. M. QUATTLEBAUM,
G. B. BUELL,
J. D. HUGGINS,
Committee.

68. On motion of J. H. Boldridge the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the State Mission Board be instructed to supplement the salary of W. E. Wilkins by $500.00, if they deem it wise to do so.

69. The Convention adjourned with prayer.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

70. The Convention reassembled at 7:00 with devotional services conducted by H. A. Willis.

71. W. E. Thayer reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Anderson College and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee to Nominate Trustees of Anderson College submit the following report: For a term of five years from 1914-1919 renominate: C. S. Sullivan, L. J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales.

To fill out the unexpired term of H. L. Jones, resigned, R. A. Cooper.

W. E. THAYER, for Committee.

72. The following resolution offered by J. F. Vines was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention endorse the efforts that the Federation of Woman's Clubs are exerting to secure the passage

of a bill by our State to establish a reform school for our girls of South Carolina, such as otherwise would be sent to the penitentiary or be allowed to go to ruin, and we pledge our hearty support to this measure in any way consistent with our profession.

73. J. F. Vines read the report of the Committee on Social Service and Public Morals and, after discussion by J. F. Vines, J. K. Breedin, C. E. Burts and J. A. Ansley, the report was adopted.

74. R. Ford reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of the Executive Committee and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee to Nominate Members of the Executive Committee nominate C. E. Burts to fill out the unexpired term of Z. T. Cody, resigned, and the following five brethren to serve until 1919: 1. A. B. Kennedy, 2. E. P. Easterling, 3. W. T. Tate, 4. J. A. Davison, 5. J. A. Ansley.

75. By appointment E. C. Dargan, D. D., pastor of the First Baptist church of Macon, Georgia, addressed the Convention on "God's Word to Modern Man."

76. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

(1) On Foreign Missions: C. C. Coleman, B. D. Hahn, E. S. Reaves, C. C. Vaughan, D. W. Garvin.

(2) On Home Missions: E. J. Smith, J. A. McMillan, W. M. Hartin, S. P. Hair, J. H. Edwards.

(3) On Social Welfare and Public Morals: G. W. Quick, C. E. Burts, J. W. Guy, H. L. Jones, R. D. Stevenson.

(4) On Order of Business: J. S. Dill, Wm. Haynsworth, J. E. Johnston, A. G. Furman, J. F. Vines.

(5) On Woman's Work: M. D. Jeffries, E. V. Baldy, W. M. Smoak, H. R. Chapman, W. R. McMillan.

(6) On Laymen's Work: T. O. Lawton, Joseph Norwood, W. T. Gregory, C. S. James, D. A. G. Ouzts, F. P. Covington, J. C. Keys, C. M. McGee, A. J. Bethea, C. W. Estes, J. M. Quattlebaum, C. B. Bobo, T. T. Hyde, E. G. Quattlebaum, B. E. Geer, C. A. Smith.

(7) On Evangelism: M. L. Lawson, G. P. White, E. M. Poteat, Josiah Crudup, A. T. King.

(8) On Apportionments: C. B. Bobo, R. Ford, H. K. Williams, E. N. Nungezer, J. M. Mitchell.

(9) On Religious Literature: D. M. Ramsay, J. D. Huggins, M. M. Benson, G. W. Gardner, L. D. Mitchell.

(10) On Publicity: L. J. Bristow, J. C. Keys, Jas. A. Hoyt.

(11) On Time, Place and Preacher: H. A. Willis, W. D. Wakefield, J. C. Lawson, J. R. Moore, Will Evans.

(12) On South Carolina Baptist History: J. H. Thayer, R. W. Sanders, H. T. Cook, W. E. Thomas, J. R. Funderburk.

(13) On Devotional Exercises: A. B. Kennedy, A. J. Nielsen, S. T. Matthews, A. O. Allison, J. N. Tolar.

(14) On Obituaries: A. C. Wilkins, G. W. Bussey, C. K. Henderson, W. G. Britton, L. M. Lyda, F. C. Hickson, J. B. Skipper, Simeon Hyde, S. W. Ackerman, J. M. Dalton, J. T. Littlejohn, G. S. Baggott, Carlile Courtenay, T. N. Rhodes, Jabez Ferris, B. P. Mitchell, D. J. Knotts, W. L. Croxton, J. D. Crain, D. W. Willis, A. E. C. Pittman, H. G. White, T. H. Stewart, D. I. Spearman, J. N. Booth, T. H. Posey, D. W. Hiott, M. W. Gordon, W. H. Dowling, E. P. Easterling, W. P. Smith, B. F. Murphree, J. M. Culbertson, T. G. Phillips, J. B. Edwards, W. J. Nelson.

77. On motion of D. M. Ramsay, J. S. Dill cast the ballot of the Convention for Z. T. Cody for President for the ensuing year.

78. On motion of D. M. Ramsay, J. F. Vines cast the ballot of the Convention for T. T. Hyde and F. N. K. Bailey, for Vice Presidents; C. A. Jones for Secretary; E. S. Reaves, for Assistant Secretary; for W. E. Wilkins for Statistical Secretary; for C. B. Bobo for Treasurer, and for J. A. Hoyt for Auditor.

79. G. W. Quick offered the following resolutions which were adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, Dr. C. C. Coleman and his noble people have so graciously welcomed us into their sunny homes; and

Whereas, Mr. Bertelote so kindly received the delegates of this Convention into his hospitable home; and

Whereas, we have received so many other courtesies since we came to Charleston; be it

Resolved, That we express our grateful appreciation for all that has been done so cheerfully to make our sojourn in Charleston so pleasant during the days of this Convention.

80. On motion of J. C. Keys the Secretary was instructed to wire the Convention's greetings to Dr. and Mrs. T. M. Bailey.

81. T. V. McCaul offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, Winthrop College, the great State Normal school located at Rock Hill, S. C., in which over one-third of the students are from Baptist homes; and

Whereas, other denominations are more adequately providing church houses for these girls than we are; and

Whereas, the local Baptists are not able unaided to provide church facilities for these girls in addition to their own local work; and

Whereas, this is a whole denominational enterprise in which the Baptists have a great kingdom opportunity to win and enlist for Christ and his work these girls who will be an asset not for any local church, but for the whole denomination; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the State Board be authorized and instructed as soon as financial conditions in the State will permit, to raise from the State and furnish sufficient funds to aid in building an adequate church plant to care for these students.

82. On motion of F. N. K. Bailey the Secretary was instructed to request of the railways the courtesy of round trip tickets to the Convention.

83. On motion of W. E. Wilkins the Convention expressed to Dr. Dargan its appreciation of his address by a rising vote.

84. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. E. Thayer, to meet with the First Baptist church, Greenville, S. C., on the second Friday evening in December, 1915.

Z. T. Cody, *President.*

Chas. A. Jones,
Edward S. Reaves, *Secretaries.*

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Abbeville Association—12

J. W. Sproles.....Greenwood
G. W. Bussey.....Greenwood
W. J. Snead.....Greenwood
G. W. Gardner.....Greenwood
J. G. Wilson.....Ninety Six
E. J. Smith.....Greenwood
J. R. McGee.....Due West
L. J. Bristow.....Abbeville
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood
A. T. Jamison.....Greenwood
C. A. Milford.....Abbeville
D. A. G. Ouzts.....Greenwood

Aiken Association—9

J. M. Adams.....North Augusta
H. R. Chapman.....Graniteville
C. K. Henderson.....Aiken
G. K. Toole.....Aiken
P. J. McLean.....Aiken
W. M. Smoak.....Aiken
E. W. Reynolds.....Warrenville
B. H. Waugh.....North Augusta
G. L. Knight.....Graniteville

Barnwell Association—14

E. A. McDowell.....Fairfax
F. H. Funderburk.....Blackville
D. W. Heckle.....Blackville
J. B. Black.....Bamberg
G. W. Mounville.....Barnwell
W. L. Hayes.....Barnwell
W. G. Britton.....Barnwell
J. D. Huggins.....Denmark
J. H. Stoudenmyer.....Smoaks
G. W. Boyleston.....Blackville
J. A. Jenkins.....Kline
S. A. Hair.....Elko
W. R. McMillan.....Bamberg
W. M. Jones.....Williston

Beaverdam Association—3

L. D. Mitchell.....Walhalla
H. M. Fallaw.....Westminster
L. M. Lyda.....Walhalla

Broad River Association—4

J. S. Dill.....Gaffney
J. L. Willis.....Chesnee
W. H. Ross.....Gaffney
F. C. Hickson.....Gaffney

Carolina Association—1

J. B. Skipper.....Sanford

Charleston Association—29

W. R. Thompson.....Charleston
B. F. Allen.....Elloree
A. P. Hinson.....Tindal
W. P. Boyleston.....Charleston
A. J. Nielsen.....Charleston
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
J. E. Bailey.....Charleston
Jno. B. White.....Charleston
Simeon Hyde.....Charleston
H. L. Erckman.....Charleston
G. B. Buell.....Charleston
Wm. Haynsworth.....Sumter, 2
C. W. Parham.....Charleston
J. M. McFarland.....Summerville
H. L. Baldwin.....Charleston
T. S. Wilbur.....Charleston
C. W. Salter.....St. Stephens
A. T. Campbell.....St. George
D. R. Clayton.....Bethera
J. N. Tolar.....Sumter
T. B. Anderson.....Charleston
Wm. Roach.....Charleston
B. J. Woodward.....Holly Hill
J. C. Collum.....Charleston
J. P. Thomas.....Charleston
S. W. Russell.....St. Stephens
A. F. Guyton.....Moncks Corner
Samuel Lynes.....Strawberry

Chester Association—1

J. R. Moore.....Fort Lawn

Chesterfield Association—1

B. D. Thames.....Patrick

Colleton Association—7

J. C. Lawson.....Lodge
Walter Black.....Ruffin
G. A. Martin.....White Hall
F. O. S. Curtis.....Walterboro
S. W. Ackerman.....Round
J. M. Craven.....Ridgeville
L. C. Riggs.....Ridgeville

Dorchester Association—1

J. M. Dalton.....Summerville

Edgefield Association—5

J. E. Johnston.....Gaines
J. N. Crofton.....Colliers
O. Sheppard.....Edgefield
Jno. Lake.....Canton, China

Edisto Association—2

G. S. Baggott.....Wagener
A. Dan Morgan.....North

Fairfield Association—21

Carlile Courtenay.....Columbia
J. M. Mitchell.....Columbia
J. A. Walker.....Columbia
W. D. Wakefield.....Columbia
A. B. Kennedy.....Columbia
T. J. Watts.....Columbia
W. T. Derieux.....Columbia
W. R. Rabb.....Winnsboro
J. D. Timmons.....Blaney
J. T. Reese.....Columbia
Joseph Norwood.....Columbia
M. Mellichamp.....Ridgeway
Will Evans.....Columbia
J. J. Gentry.....Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum.....Columbia
E. G. Quattlebaum.....Columbia
E. B. Gresham.....Columbia
A. J. Bethea.....Columbia
Lueco Gunter.....Columbia
W. B. West.....Columbia
Jas. H. McIntosh.....Columbia

Florence Association—6

J. W. King.....Kingsburg
T. N. Rhodes.....Florence
J. A. Brown.....Kingsburg
J. S. Sowers.....Florence
B. Rutledge.....Florence
F. P. Covington.....Florence

Greenville Association—19

A. C. Wilkins.....Greenville
E. M. Poteat.....Greenville
G. W. Quick.....Greenville
B. M. Shuman.....Greenville
Z. T. Cody.....Greenville
H. W. Provence.....Greenville
J. W. Harrison.....Greenville
J. C. Keys.....Greenville
B. D. Hahn.....Greenville
A. G. Furman.....Greenville
D. M. Ramsay.....Greenville
L. W. Courtney.....Greenville
J. D. Pitts.....Fountain Inn
J. D. Chapman.....Greenville
J. M. Daniel.....Greenville
S. T. Matthews.....Greenville
W. E. Wilkins.....Greenville
D. T. Smith.....Greenville
C. W. Smith.....Greenville

Kershaw Association—5

N. R. Goodale.....Camden
J. E. DuPre.....Rembert
J. A. Davison.....Camden
A. E. Fullmer.....Kershaw
J. I. Bowers.....Kershaw

Laurens Association—7

W. S. Walters.....Laurens
M. L. Lawson.....Laurens
E. M. Lightfoot.....Clinton
C. B. Bobo.....Laurens
C. H. Roper.....Laurens
B. P. Mitchell.....Laurens
F. E. McCravy.....Laurens

Lexington Association—3

D. J. Knotts.....Swansea
R. O. Jeffcoat.....New Brookland
C. R. Cashier.....New Brookland

Moriah Association—3

W. L. Croxton.....Kershaw
J. H. Thayer.....Lancaster
Jabez Ferris.....Kershaw

North Greenville Association—1

J. D. Crain.....Greer

North Spartanburg Association—4

J. H. Mitchell.....Landrum
W. M. Whiteside.....Spartanburg
A. O. Allison.....Spartanburg
D. W. Willis.....Spartanburg

Orangeburg Association—8

T. M. McMichael.....Orangeburg
B. F. Halford.....Walterboro
G. E. Davis.....Orangeburg
P. A. Bolen.....Orangeburg
J. W. Blanton.....Orangeburg
C. T. Dowling.....Norway
A. E. C. Pittman.....North
B. M. Foreman.....Orangeburg

Pee Dee Association—18

C. A. Jones.....Bennettsville
E. L. Brown.....Latta
W. A. Blizzard.....Dillon
W. C. Allen.....Latta
W. W. Sisk.....Clio
W. J. Stone.....Clio
J. A. McMillan.....McColl
H. G. White.....Latta
Rufus Ford.....Marion
R. D. Stephenson.....Mullins
E. W. Allen.....Clio
G. C. Morse.....Bennettsville
W. C. Wallace.....Pages Mill
Hiniard Rogers.....Pages Mill
W. E. Thomas.....Bennettsville
L. M. Holloway.....Kemper

H. A. Willis.....Dillon
S. C. Henslee.....Dillon

Pickens Association—1

T. H. Stewart.....Pickens

Piedmont Association—2

D. I. Spearman.....Williamston
J. E. Crim.....Liberty

Reedy River Association—5

J. D. Bowen.....Langley
J. N. Booth.....Newberry
E. P. Jones.....Newberry
G. T. Asbill.....Chappels
R. Y. Leavell.....Newberry

Ridge Association—9

T. H. Posey.....Ward
J. B. Foy.....Saluda
E. C. Ridgell.....Batesburg
M. L. Long.....Silver Street
A. T. King.....Johnston
Amos Clary.....Saluda
H. B. White.....Saluda
I. G. Murray.....Ridge Spring
A. A. Crater.....Leesville

Santee Association—12

J. W. Guy.....Sumter
M. W. Gordon.....Summerton
J. T. Going.....Lynchburg
M. J. Kyzer.....Paxville
M. M. Benson.....Bishopville
J. K. Breedin.....Manning
W. J. Wilder.....Dalzell
W. L. Mellichamp.....Sumter
M. W. Rankin.....Greeleyville
W. E. Thayer.....Sumter
J. A. Ansley.....Manning
H. K. Williams.....Alcolu

Saluda Association—13

J. F. Vines.....Anderson
J. N. Harper.....Clemson College
W. A. Watson.....Anderson
E. W. Gregory.....Williamston

T. V. McCaul ..... Clemson College
J. P. Kinard ..... Anderson
C. S. Sullivan ..... Anderson
D. W. Hiott ..... Easley
R. H. Burriss ..... Anderson
T. L. Clinkscales, Jr. ..... Honea Path
E. L. Kugley ..... Honea Path
E. S. Reaves, ... Honea Path
Elias Earle ..... Townville

Savannah River Association—14

W. H. Simpson ..... Inman
M. H. Shuman ..... Furman
C. C. Brown ..... Beaufort
R. T. Causey ..... Estill
J. R. Funderburk ..... Ridgeland
S. P. Cogburn ..... Hampton
E. B. Lawton ..... Estill
E. N. Nungezer ..... Estill
J. H. Edwards ..... Brunson
J. V. Morrison ..... Estill
A. E. Riemer ..... Allendale
W. H. Dowling ..... Hampton
C. L. Stoney ..... Varnville
T. W. Malphrus ..... Tillman

Southeast Association—7

T. F. S.Weathersbee ..... Johnsonville
H. B. Jones ..... Georgetown
B. K. Truluck ..... Cowards
R. Z. Robinett ..... Georgetown
W. E. Hurt ..... Kingstree
J. W. Truluck ..... Cowards
E. P. Easterling ..... Lake City

Spartan Association—9

J. K. Hair ..... Cross Anchor
L. C. Ezell ..... Woodruff
E. S. Alderman ..... Spartanburg
W. R. Brown ..... Spartanburg
M. D. Jeffries ..... Spartanburg
W. P. Smith ..... Spartanburg
J. H. Boldridge ..... Woodruff
J. C. Carman ..... Spartanburg
L. G. Miller ..... Duncan

Twelve Mile River Association—2

C. R. Abercrombie.....Salem
B. F. Murphree.....Murphy

Union County Association—5

L. S. Shealy.....Buffalo
F. M. Adams.....Adamsburg
J. D. Croft.....Union
J. M. Culbertson.....Lockhart
D. W. Garvin.....Union

Waccamaw Association—1

T. G. Phillips.....Conway

Welsh Neck Association—12

H. L. Jones.....Hartsville
E. V. Baldy.....Hartsville
W. M. Hartin.....Society Hill
J. B. Edwards.....Darlington, 5
M. E. Wooldridge.....Lamar
Josiah Crudup.....Timmonsville
A. T. Rogers.....Lamar
J. K. Goode.....Cheraw
P. H. Bussey.....Hartsville
J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville
C. C. Vaughan.....Darlington
J. E. Patterson.....Timmonsville

York Association—3

S. P. Hair.....Fort Mill
G. E. Smith.....Rock Hill
W. J. Nelson.....Rock Hill
Total.....279

Messengers From W. M. U.

Mrs. J. D. Chapman.....Greenville
Mrs. J. R. Fizer.....Columbia
Mrs. M. E. McLaurin.....Bennettsville
Mrs. John Lake.....Canton, China
Mrs. B. F. Storne.....Blackville

Reports

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

The record of another year's work of the South Carolina Baptists has been made, another page in its history has been written. It has been a year of trying experiences. In the earlier months of the year our people were torn and distracted by a fierce political struggle, in the midsummer the whole world was startled and shocked by the opening of the most horrible war perhaps of all times. This war (by no means yet ended) involved not only the nations engaged in it, but every other nation of the world. If the war teaches no other lesson it should teach this, that nations like men neither live to themselves nor die to themselves and should teach this further important lesson, that all men are their brothers' keepers. Notwithstanding the above mentioned distractions and the consequent depression and added to this two bad Sundays in November, the Board is enabled to bring a very encouraging report. The total receipts this year from associations and other sources amount to $41,163.49, while from the same sources last year the receipts were $41,623.58. This remarkable showing is due largely, under God's blessings, to the heroic, earnest and persistent efforts of our vice presidents and self-sacrificing pastors and the sacrificial giving of many of the Baptist people of South Carolina. The Board with profound gratitude for the blessings of our Heavenly Father upon its efforts, and with gratitude to the Baptist Brotherhood herein submits its annual report.

First: Sunday School

In obedience to the instruction given the Board at Bennettsville to elect a suitable successor to Rev. J. D. Moore, after prayerful consideration we unanimously elected Brother T. J. Watts, who was engaged in similar work in Missouri. We feel that we were exceedingly fortunate in being able to secure a man so thoroughly fitted for the work to which he has been called. We refer the Convention to his report.

Co-ordination of Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. And Colportage Work

The Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina at its last session in Greenville requested the State Board to provide for the secretarial supervision of the B. Y. P. U. work of the State. While the Board was unable to appoint a special worker for the young people, there has been no lack of interest on its

part in the work of the B. Y. P. U. For nearly a year we were without a Sunday School Secretary, but when Brother Watts was called to the work he was requested to give special attention to the B. Y. P. U. work. This he has done since August. Our Colportage work also needs to be reorganized and prosecuted under a new plan. We therefore recommend that the Department of Sunday Schools have co-ordinated with it the work of the B. Y. P. U. and Colportage, and that the same be prosecuted for the present under the leadership of one man who shall be known as Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. The Board has already begun to develop through its headquarters in Columbia a new feature of Colportage work, viz.: a mail order department for all church supplies, including all supplies for Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U's. except the regular Sunday school lessons and B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies. It is not our purpose to place any books in stock save those which the Sunday School Secretary wishes to carry with him to the institutes. All other supplies will be ordered upon request at standard prices and all profits on the same will go into the treasury of the Board for the prosecution of the work of the department. We feel that such a feature will be amply justified from both an educational and financial standpoint. We feel sure that the fine exhibit which the Sunday School Secretary carries with him to the conventions and institutes will lead to a larger use of the best books and other educational materials for the work of the churches. We feel the co-ordinated department should become in a very special sense the charge of our Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U's. and that systematic contributions should be made by them for its maintenance and extension. We therefore recommend that every legitimate effort be made looking to the general enlistment of our Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. forces in the financial report of this phase of our State Mission enterprise.

In view of the reorganization of the Colportage work, we recommend that the ever decreasing debt reported year by year to the Colportage Fund be charged off. This fund has doubtless been long since lost by bad sales and the return of damaged and unsalable books.

Second: Department of Efficiency

We continued in this department during the year Brother W. M. Whiteside, Brother W. J. Langston and Brother J. D. Crain, the two last being employed jointly by the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Board. These brethren by unremitting toil and discreet work have accomplished much the fruitage of which will be felt as the years go by. There are at least five hindrances to the greatest success in our churches:

First: The absentee pastor.
Second: The once a month preaching.
Third: The annual call.
Fourt: The lack of a scriptural plan of benevolence.
Fifth: A low ideal of the real mission of the church.

The removal of these hindrances is the object of the State Mission Board through its Enlistment Department. The only solution of this problem, as we see it, is the formation of pastorates. To do this in many instances it is necessary to appropriate money which will enable these churches to secure suitable pastors. We earnestly hope that the Board will be able in the coming year to appropriate a sufficient sum to justify our efficiency men in promising the necessary sums to encourage the formation of such fields. This money is to be spent, however, according to the combined wisdom of the executive committees of associations in which these fields are formed and the executive committee of the State Mission Board. The question continually arises: Whether the above work cannot be accomplished more effectively under the sole direction of the State Mission Board? The Board thinks that possibly we are engaged in no more important work than this and it is the ardent wish that, if practicable, we may increase our forces in this department.

Third

We record again our gratitude for the great work done by the W. M. U. of South Carolina for our State Mission work. Their liberality abounded to their honor and our joy. Counting what the Sunbeams contributed for the Hyde Chapel they raised $10,500. Had the other workers of our churches done any thing like as well, the Board would not have to report but an insignificant debt.

Fourth: Church Building

The Board at its annual meeting last December found it impossible to grant the numerous requests for church building purposes, hence the President and Secretary were instructed to go to Atlanta to present the matter to the Home Mission Board and urge them to appropriate a sufficient sum of money to take care of these worthy objects. We had to make two trips to Atlanta and as a result the Home Mission Board at its annual meeting in June granted $5,000.00 in gifts and $7,000.00 in loans for this purpose. On this grant the Secretary made definite promises to several of our churches, but when the European War broke upon the world the Home Mission Board notified the Secretary that no gifts or loans would be forthcoming until the last of April, 1915. On the pledge of the Secretary the Georgetown Baptist

church began the erection of their Sunday school building, expecting to be in it by the first of January, but on account of the inability of the Home Mission Board to give $1,000.00 and of the State Mission Board to supply this amount, the church at Georgetown has been thrown in great confusion and embarrassment and the work already done will likely suffer materially because they are unable to complete it. This church deserves our sympathy and encouragement and help.

Fifth: The Work Of The Missionaries

The Board has employed this year more men and women than in any previous year of its history, a total of 160 men and women (eighteen women and the rest men) having been employed for the whole or a part of the time. The result of the work is not so encouraging this year as in some former years. We have to report fewer baptisms and additions by letter than we reported last year. Notwithstanding this, from reports of the missionaries and from other sources we are convinced that in many places earnest and faithful work has been rendered. A partial result of the work of the missionaries is as follows:

Sermons and addresses	8,370
Conversions	2,145
Baptisms	1,480
Restorations	331
Received by letter	1,524
Total additions to mission churches this year	3,335
Churches organized	20
Churches built	8
Sunday schools organized	56
Teachers holding diplomas	65
Value of improvements on church buildings	$32,350.40
Money raised for State Missions	2,713.20
Money raised for Home Missions	2,022.62
Money raised on Foreign Missions	2,321.70
Money raised for Orphanage	1,579.60
For Ministerial Education	376.80
For Aged Ministers	306.75
For Educational Board	157.90

Because of changing the form of report blanks some of the lady workers, failing to understand the purport of the change, did not make sufficient report to justify the tabulation of their work. This is no criticism of the work of the women, for earnestly and faithfully they have wrought as they saw their duty and no facts and figures could reveal the good done by the work of consecrated Christian women.

Sixth: Apportionments

The Board finds itself embarrassed because of the lack of unity in the matter of apportionment. Some of our strongest and best developed associations meet before the session of the State Convention and make their own apportionments, while a large majority accept the apportionment made by the State Mission Board. The apportionments of the associations are always smaller than the amount necessary to meet the apportionment ordered by the Convention. Had every association raised the apportionment they made for themselves, and the others met that made by the State Mission Board there would necessarily have been a deficit this year of several thousand dollars. We hope the Convention will express its desire concerning this matter so that misunderstanding and confusion may be avoided in the future.

Seventh: Finances

We beg leave again to call attention to the inadequacy of our financial plan. Several years ago a committee was appointed by the Convention to suggest a plan. This committee met in Columbia and thoroughly canvassed the situation and made its report in Abbeville, which report was unanimously adopted by the Convention and was known as the "Conventional Financial Plan." Notwithstanding this the churches continued in the same old way of raising the larger part of their money for Home and Foreign Missions in the spring, deferring any serious effort to raise State Mission money until October and November. We have seen all along that any disaster to the cotton crop in South Carolina would inevitably cripple the State Mission Board in its work. This disaster came this year, not through floods or droughts, but as the baneful result of the European War. We again urge the pastors and finance committees of all the churches, if possible, to adopt the scriptural plan, viz.: "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by himself in store as God hath prospered him, that there may be no gatherings (collections) when I come."

Eighth: Evangelism

The Board feels impelled to call the attention of the Convention to the great need of an evangelistic effort in South Carolina. While we have heard with gratitude of revivals here and there, we are convinced that they are only sporadic. For years there has not been a revival wave sweeping the whole State, and it behooves us Baptist people and all other Christians who have the welfare of their fellowmen at heart to cry with the Prophet Habakkuk of old, "Oh Lord, I have heard thy speech, and was

afraid: Oh Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known; in wrath remember mercy." In this time of great depression and anxiety and solicitude it becomes Christian people to be calm and strong and patient with an abiding faith in God. There was perhaps never a time in the life of most of us when we should more seriously heed the injunction of our Elder Brother, "Have faith in God."

Z. T. CODY, President.

W. T. DERIEUX, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF STATE MISSION BOARD

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 3rd, 1913, to December 2d, 1914.

DR.

Proceeds of note City National Bank to pay balances on salaries for 1913	$ 3,000.00
Proceeds demand and discount notes City National Bank	8,300.00
Proceeds demand and discount notes Anderson banks	4,833.33
Proceeds on notes from individuals	1,650.00
Receipts from associations	36,040.38
From other sources	5,464.01
Total receipts	$59,287.72

Receipts from Associations as follows:

Abbeville	$ 1,288.31
Aiken	439.88
Barnwell	1,028.67
Beaverdam	698.38
Broad River	1,028.54
Carolina	18.81
Charleston	1,171.23
Chester	1,252.59
Chesterfield	228.93
Colleton	431.02
Dorchester	26.77
Edgefield	885.71
Edisto	223.20
Fairfield	2,198.14
Florence	1,310.73
Greenville	2,463.65
North Greenville	655.54
Kershaw	288.37

Laurens	1,698.34	
Lexington	194.08	
Moriah	708.18	
Orangeburg	720.99	
Pee Dee	1,891.55	
Pickens	231.93	
Piedmont	300.63	
Reedy River	646.56	
Ridge	1,186.41	
Saluda	3,132.85	
Santee	1,363.02	
Savannah River	1,331.32	
Southeast	1,019.17	
Spartan	1,335.82	
North Spartanburg	925.26	
Twelve Mile River	161.53	
Union County	642.19	
Waccamaw	265.10	
Welsh Neck	2,036.93	
York	610.05	
Total		$36,040.38
Receipts from other sources as follows:		
Abbeville Cotton Mill	$ 100.00	
Aragon Mill, Rock Hill	82.99	
Sunday School Board	500.00	
Home Mission Board on Salary for Efficiency Workers	1,551.09	
Personal and other undesignated gifts	2,459.85	
Proceeds from sale of books	430.97	
Missions and Benevolence	339.11	
Total		5,464.01
Borrowed from banks and individuals		17,783.33
Grand total		$59,287.72

CR.

By paid balance on salaries, 1913	$ 2,898.99
By paid salaries, 1914	40,531.14
By paid miscellany	15,756.58
Total expenditures	$59,186.71
By balance in bank	101.01
Grand total	$59,287.72

Miscellany as follows:

By paid balance on salaries, 1913.....		$ 2,898.99
By paid salaries, 1914.....		40,531.14
By paid missions and benevolence.....$	318.97	
By paid traveling expenses Cor. Sec....	255.65	
By paid expenses W. M. U.....	777.75	
By paid expenses of office and clerical help.....	250.00	
By paid expenses of Board members...	228.79	
By paid printing and stationery.....	504.13	
By paid books.....	581.70	
By paid Church Building.....	125.00	
By paid interest.....	1,660.67	
By paid principal.....	9,639.04	
By paid postage	324.02	
By paid publicity.....	5.00	
By paid C. B. Bobo, Treasurer.....	28.30	
By paid T. T. Hyde on chapel.....	27.11	
By paid telegrams, long distance telephones, drayage, etc.....	26.88	
By paid moving expenses T. J. Watts..	119.30	
By paid traveling expenses T. J. Watts	109.26	
By paid rental typewriter T. J. Watts..	6.00	
By paid moving expenses W. T. Derieux	109.00	
By paid money returned to Marion Goodson.....	20.00	
By paid office expenses T. M. Bailey...	10.99	
By paid expenses J. D. Crain, W. J. Langston, W. M. Whiteside and Mrs. J. O. Gough.....	629.02	
Total.....		$15,756.58
Balance in bank.....		101.01
Grand total		$59,287.72

LIABILITIES

To notes of individuals.....$	3,200.00	
To note of Mrs. Brumley.....	1,000.00	
To Mary Harley Fund.....	863.04	
Balance on note in City National Bank...	6,500.00	
Total.....		$11,563.04
Balance in bank.....	101.01	
Total liability		11,462.03

ASSETS

Loan to Elmwood Park	$ 3,000.00	
Loan to Riverside, Greenville	300.00	
Total		$ 3,300.00
Deficit, 1914	8,162.03	
		$11,462.03

This is to certify that I have examined the financial report of W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 3rd, 1913, to December 2d, 1914, and have examined the books of said Treasurer, and find the same in balance, and the expenditures and disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

J. A. HOYT,
Auditor South Carolina Baptist Convention.

Columbia, S. C., December 5th, 1914.

Salaries Paid Per Report as follows:

G. W. Bussey	$ 126.25
J. M. Mitchell	812.74
A. B. Kennedy	500.00
O. T. Moncrief	1,000.00
J. S. Corpening	322.72
O. J. Frier	154.17
J. P. Isenhower	248.34
M. C. Walton	872.09
T. M. Bailey	616.66
J. D. Crain	1,500.00
W. J. Langston	1,500.00
W. M. Whiteside	1,500.00
W. T. Derieux	2,500.00
J. T. Singleton	52.75
S. R. Bass	137.50
W. D. L. Baldwin	56.25
J. M. Trogdon	277.83
J. D. Bowen	102.50
W. S. Walters	175.84
G. C. Hedgepeth	246.50
H. L. Baggott	93.00
J. O. Sessoms	93.00
B. M. Foreman	66.25
J. W. Blanton	93.00
W. C. Allen	93.00
W. C. Wallace	249.17

H. A. Willis	60.00
J. E. Foster	50.00
W. A. Anderson	148.84
G. T. Asbill	94.25
T. H. Garrett	416.66
J. N. Booth	101.34
T. J. Going	300.00
W. J. Wilder	450.00
S. P. Cogburn	268.38
W. H. Dowling	103.42
J. J. Powers	97.17
W. H. Whaley	295.84
Hasford B. Jones	300.00
W. E. Hurt	450.00
M. W. Rankin	150.00
G. F. Wright	100.00
J. R. Whiteside	193.35
P. B. Jackson	141.67
J. T. Taylor	247.67
B. L. Blackwell	220.83
J. P. Coleman	200.00
A. L. Vaughan	100.00
G. J. Tarte	414.15
C. C. Vaughan	379.15
J. H. Machen	500.00
H. C. Hill	87.50
F. T. Cox	204.17
E. A. McDowell	105.50
W. G. Britton	270.69
J. H. Studemire	18.75
J. E. Bailey	708.31
A. J. Nielsen	1,500.00
C. W. Salter	400.00
J. H. Clark	101.34
J. B. Trammel	25.00
Messiah Cobb	18.75
E. M. Balding	18.75
W. D. Hammett	55.95
W. T. Abbott	51.00
J. L. Willis	237.50
L. M. Lyda	289.50
J. R. Moore	300.00
J. H. Yarborough	191.67
J. M. Craven	200.00
G. A. Martin	45.84
J. C. Lawson	74.59

B. P. Lanham	101.34
Andrew Hartley	70.32
J. E. Crim	66.25
Z. I. Henderson	150.00
W. J. Spearman	25.00
W. R. Holland	70.32
W. M. Walker	211.67
D. W. Hiott	117.92
J. M. Neal	93.00
W. T. Estridge	205.84
E. P. Easterling	93.00
E. J. Smith	300.00
J. F. McGill	250.00
T. H. Roach	275.00
J. S. Cobb	93.00
J. A. Marler	93.00
T. E. Seago	171.52
E. G. Ross	53.84
H. Haydock	109.67
T. V. McCaul	698.29
T. H. Edwards	45.50
J. G. Wilson	45.50
R. C. Abercrombie	79.28
R. W. Kelley	18.75
J. W. Head	58.75
M. P. Alexander	70.75
S. R. Reid	45.50
W. H. Nicholson	32.09
B. C. Atkinson	49.67
J. A. Anderson	18.75
D. L. Roton	323.49
M. A. McCracken	44.00
D. W. Thomason	100.00
H. A. Taylor	137.50
B. F. Halford	237.50
L. H. Carter	187.50
Lewis M. Smith	101.34
J. S. Graham	109.67
J. A. Brown	245.84
J. E. Edwards	93.00
W. D. Stevens	51.75
H. G. Fowler	18.75
R. A. Hutson	18.75
A. E. Fulmer	29.17
C. W. Hood	70.83
S. R. Brock	58.72

E. N. Sanders	168.75
H. C. Brabham	93.00
J. A. McMillan	93.00
J. D. Timmons	315.00
B. D. Thames	312.50
L. S. Shealey	154.17
Lewis Rice	93.00
J. H. Strickland	340.30
J. M. McFarland	212.47
R. J. Williams	33.34
H. A. O'kelley	117.50
H. J. Wood	43.00
Giles C. Morse	45.50
T. J. Watts	725.45
E. W. Reynolds	87.50
J. P. Felmet	43.33
C. D. Boyd	125.00
Walter Black	8.00
M. E. Wooldridge	224.70
J. H. Washington	329.64
A. O. Allison	266.65
J. F. Pittman	315.00
G. B. Lee	155.00
G. A. Nichols	50.00
J. W. Bishop	12.50
C. W. Payseur	40.74
W. H. Whitehead	4.17
T. J. Rouke	18.34
J. W. Truluck	4.17
P. H. Purnell	4.24
P. E. Blackmon	4.17
G. T. Gresham	12.50
A. McA. Pittman	14.59
Herman Stone	14.17
J. D. Purvis	4.17
G. L. Murrell	16.17
J. T. Hammond	25.00
W. J. Sheriff	9.17
G. F. Stanley	10.42
S. J. Caines	6.25
J. E. Jones	21.03
J. T. Caines	6.25
J. M. Culbertson	6.25
N. G. Wright	6.25
W. M. Thompson	16.67
J. R. Fizer	8.34

J. A. Brock	4.17
L. S. Barrett	18.34
J. S. M. Finch	6.25
B. F. Fallaw	10.00
G. M. Sexton	25.00
T. S. Wright	25.00
Miss H. H. Wright	250.00
Miss Edna Stewart	500.00
Miss A. J. Berger	500.00
Miss M. A. Barton	500.00
Miss Loula Rushton	169.00
Miss Moy Swann	249.16
Miss Emma Dowell	500.00
Miss Belle Burch	298.66
Miss Tibbie Carroll	500.00
Miss E. L. Thornhill	500.00
Miss Josephine Winn	500.00
Miss Ora May Howerton	331.66
Miss Pauline Olive	229.29
Miss Margaret Spradley	412.50
Miss Ruth E. Pinson	207.64
Mrs. S. L. Swicegood	50.00
Mrs. Nannie Griffin	45.00
Mrs. J. O. Gough	463.69

W. T. DERIEUX,
Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Your Committee has carefully considered the recommendations of the Executive Board, and would cheerfully approve of all of them.

We make the following recommendations:

1st. That careful consideration be given to the question of Evangelism.

2nd. That we undertake to pay $5,000 of the present indebtedness in 1915.

3rd. That the work for next year be projected upon a basis not exceeding $35,000 and less, if practicable.

Respectfully,

COMMITTEE.

The Jeffries Amendment to Above Report

Resolved, that it is the sense of this Conventoin that in cases where associations indicate to the State Mission Board the amounts adopted by said associations as their apportionments for

the several benevolences, and these amounts are less than the amounts which will be necessary from these associations in order to carry out the plans set for the work of South Carolina Baptists, that the Secretary of the State Mission Board communicate with the executive committees of said associations urging them to raise their apportionments to the necessary amounts. It is hoped that the several associations will respond to this appeal for co-operation.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

The present Sunday School Secretary began his labors early in August of the present year, the department having been without secretarial leadership since September 1st, 1913. Under the efficient direction of former Secretary, J. D. Moore, the Baptist Sunday school cause of the State was advanced in a permanent way and along lines of the most approved character. Our workers were thus prepared for further advances, plans for which have already begun to assume definite form. The Secretary has endeavored to connect up with the work of the past in such ways as to conserve the splendid results already achieved. At the same time he has striven to vision the yet greater possibilities of his special field of work and to develop plans which promise to make possible their early realization.

Section I. Our Sunday School Progress in Ten Years

Within ten years, nine years of which the Sunday School Department has been in operation, the number of churches maintaining Sunday schools has advanced from less than 700 to more than 900. The number of pupils enrolled in these schools has grown from 50,000 to 90,000. During the same period very much has been done in the direction of training our Sunday school teachers and officers. A very gratifying number of our teachers have availed themselves of institutes, conventions, training schools, assemblies and Normal Teacher Training Classes. Many of these, the number being almost 1,200, now hold the First Standard Diploma of the Sunday School Board. Nearly 100 teachers have been awarded the red seal for the successful completion of four books in the Teacher Training Course while fifty-eight have received the blue seal diploma for the completion of eight books. A gratifyingly large number of our schools have been departmentized and graded and are using the graded lessons or the uniform lessons with supplemental graded studies. Notable advancement had also been made in the improvement and re-construction of our church and Sunday school buildings. Buildings such as those of the First churches of Columbia, Bennettsville, Greenville, Spar-

tanburg, Abbeville, Darlington, Anderson, Gaffney, Johnston, Edgefield, Florence, Orangeburg, Belton, Honea Path, Laurens, Conway, Woodruff, Union, Clinton, Greenwood, Chester, Clio, Saluda, Mullins, and Batesburg, South Side, Spartanburg; Cherokee Avenue, Gaffney; South Main Street, Greenwood; Tabernacle and Elmwood Park, Columbia; Citadel Square, Charleston; Central, Greenville; Pendleton Street, Greenville; Harmony, Chester Association; First, Lancaster; New Westminster, Swansea and many others in city, town and country, indicate something,—a momentous something, of the growing sentiment of our people regarding the immense importance of Sunday school education. Many more churches have let contracts or are preparing to do so for improved buildings or for outright new ones. Among these are the First churches of Aiken, McColl, Georgetown and Second church, Columbia, and Cannon Street, Charleston.

But, there yet remains great areas to be covered in Sunday school improvement. So far, only about ten per cent. of our officers and teachers have finished the first book in Teacher Training. Less than one-fourth of our enrollment possibilities have been realized, not more than ten per cent. of our schools have satisfactory equipment, while many and vital are the problems yet to be solved in the successful prosecution of the church's work of religious education. That we may more speedily realize the largest and best things possible in our Sunday school work the Secretary begs the sympathy and co-operation of the brotherhood.

Sestion II. Continuing the Approved Methods of Work

The Convention has already and repeatedly approved of the associational conventions, institutes, training schools and training classes as agencies for quickening interest and securing greater efficiency in the Sunday school. These have not been too generously approved by you,—neither have they been sufficiently utilized by our workers. We are sure that they are still greatly needed and that the major part of the Secretary's time and energy should be devoted to their prosecution and vitalization. The associational conventions have contributed much through the years to the improvement of our schools. Some of these have been held every year for nearly a half century. We are hopeful that they may be made to serve in a much larger way in the future. Institute methods should be followed more than has been the rule in these conventions. The institutes should be more of demonstration of methods than heretofore. These should be held as far as possible with some church whose central location makes possible the bringing together of teachers and workers from a number of churches at once. The holding of institutes with single churches should be discouraged, the saving of the Secretary's time being an economy in the use of the denomination's

money. This is meant to include the conduct by the Secretary of local Teacher Training Classes. It is of the greatest importance that out pastors and superintendents shall see to it that Normal Teacher Training becomes a normal activity of the local churches and Sunday schools.

Arrangements are being made for the holding of several district training schools in the larger centers of the State. In these schools the Secretary will have the help of expert workers from the field force of the Sunday School Board and such others as he may be able to secure. Provision is being made for the holding of such a school for the workers of the central district in Columbia early in April. The Training School is an institute on a somewhat extended scale in which text-book work and demonstration preponderates.

Section III. Normal Teacher Training in Baptist Schools and Colleges

While in most of our schools and in all of our colleges the subjects of psychology and pedagogy are taught and such courses are to be recognized as of great value to the students in their future work as Sunday school teachers, it is desirable that many more than those who are preparing to teach in public or denominational schools should be induced to take these courses. Such courses may be articulated in one way or another with our denominational Teacher Training Courses and in our judgment this should be done. Our schools may render a signal service to the churches by including in their curricula a course in the tecnique of Sunday school work. Our most intelligent and practical Sunday school teachers should be furnished to us by our schools and colleges. I am glad to report that plans are being made already looking toward the introduction of our Teacher Training Courses in certain of our institutions of learning.

Section IV. Summer Assembly and Bible Conference

That a Summer Assembly and Bible Conference for Christian workers should be held as an annual event in South Carolina is an abiding conviction with the Sunday School Secretary. Such a gathering could be made of immense value to the denomination in all its work looking toward the enlistment and training of our people in the things of the Kingdom. Our Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers need the training that such an Assembly would provide and our pastors need the intellectual and spiritual stimulus that the Bible Conference would bring them. Our pastors also need the special training in the tecnique of Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work and the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers need the biblical instruction and spiritual refreshing. Such an assembly might be participated in by the W. M.

U. workers of the State and a special period be set apart for them each day. Such a work falls naturally within the scope of our Sunday School Department. The Secretary has had experience in developing such work in other states and sees possibilities of great magnitude in it for South Carolina Baptists. I therefore trust that the Convention may give its approval to such an undertaking by appointing a committee of nine, representing the various sections of the State, who shall constitute a Board of Managers and who shall be authorized to take such steps as they may agree upon looking to the holding of an Assembly next summer.

I further recommend an alternating plan whereby the Assembly shall be held one year in the Piedmont section and the next in the Pee Dee section.

Section V. State Teachers' Association

A further step looking to the more general enlistment of our Sunday school forces in a State-wide movement for better and larger things in Sunday school education seems now in order. I therefore beg the support of the brotherhood in an effort to bring together in a State organization the teachers and officers of our Sunday schools. This organization should be co-ordinated with the Department of Sunday Schools of the State Mission Board and would thus become a means of stimulating interest in our conventions and institutes. By means of such an organization the Secretary would be enabled to discover and bring into action many efficient helpers who would aid in the propagation of the principles and methods of modern Sunday school work, and at the same time secure among our teachers a State-wide esprit de corps. The annual meetings of the Teachers' Association would very naturally take place in connection with the Summer Assembly. Thus we may begin a movement having in it the promise of combining a State meeting of the pastors with a State gathering of the teachers. It is in the thought of the writer to invite to membership in the Teachers' Association all Baptist Sunday school teachers and officers in the State and to induce as many as possible to attend the annual meetings. We might also provide for meetings of the teachers of the several associations in connection with the conventions and institutes. I trust the Convention may approve of this plan.

Section VI. Office of the State Board and the Sunday School Department

By the generous provision of the First Baptist church of Columbia the office of the State Board and the Sunday School Department is now located in the splendid modern Educational Building of that church. Here is kept an exhibit of Sunday school literature and paraphernalia which will have more than

ordinary interest and value to our workers. The exhibit is open for inspection and all our workers are invited to visit our office at their convenience. From this office will be conducted a wide correspondence with the leaders, and others who may write for information. Literature will be sent forth by mail setting forth the latest and most approved things in Sunday school work. On the Sunday school page of The Baptist Courier will be found from week to week or as often as practicable such matter as the Secretary may be able to write dealing with the Sunday school movement of South Carolina Baptists.

Approved by the Board and respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. WATTS,
Sunday School Secretary.

REPORT ON REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

We your Committee after a careful study of the report of our efficient and far-sighted Sunday School Secretary, do most heartily endorse the said report in its entirety and especially recommend the approval and adoption by this Convention of the policies embodied in Sections III, IV and V.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. DAVISON.
E. L. KUGLEY.
L. M. LYDA.
W. W. SISK.
W. M. WHITESIDE.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism has always been the peculiar province and power of Baptists and what we are, and what we hope to be, must depend largely upon our efficiency as an evangelistic force. With all our heart, we believe we have "the faith" but the Gospel must be proclaimed to be propogated. If we boast our orthodoxy and have not the evangelistic spirit, we will prove useless to the future generations.

In the press and strain of the many demands of our work and with the serious financial situation that we have to face, we may feel it necessary to neglect some part of the work but we cannot afford to neglect the all-important subject of evangelism. Every department of our work has an important place but not one of them is so essential and fundamental as that of winning the lost to Christ. From this work all the others borrow their value and to this all others should be subservient.

In this State no better evidence of the need of evangelism can be produced than the fact that numbers of associational letters

report a whole year of work without a single addition to the church. Whenever, as a denomination, we have grown so great, in our own estimation, that we feel we can abandon the field of evangelism, we will have sounded our own death knell.

We realize that this Convention would not be disposed to adopt any measure or project plans for any work that could not be justified by a "thus saith the Lord" as well as a real need. The work of evangelism demands our consideration upon this ground and is further augmented by the example and experience of our forefathers.

In 1817, the association, in whose bounds this Convention has met today, proposed the query which resulted in the establishing of the State Mission Board, namely, "Would it not tend to promote the glory of God and prosperity of Zion for the Association to appoint ministers to itinerate and preach among the destitute churches and settlements of the State which have not a standing ministry?" This question was answered in the affirmative and the work was launched by the sacrifice and love of a noble Christian woman, who made the first contribution of money for that purpose. The field for such activity has not yet been covered in our State, even in a hundred years, for we find, yet, many such places in need of the work mentioned.

One question that will, without doubt, present itself to our minds is, 'Will it pay?' Let us ask a beloved and lamented scholar and leader among Southern Baptists.

Dr. B. H. Carroll, in speaking on Evangelism before the Southern Baptist Convention in Chattanooga, Tenn., when the Evangelistic Department of the Home Mission Board was created, said of Texas Baptists, "Every year we bottom our great enterprises upon the power of evangelism. The mighty streams of Texas contributions flow from rocks smitten by the rod of the evangelist."

We have long ceased to expect money from cold-steel agencies. Dry bones do not live until they are breathed upon by the omnific Spirit. The mighty contributions from the persecuted and poverty-stricken Philippians did not come until "they first gave themselves to the Lord."

Christ has set in the church evangelists as well as pastors and teachers, "for the perfecting of the saints, unto the work of ministering, unto the building up of the body of Christ till we all attain unto the unity of the faith—unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." Let us not discredit Infinite Wisdom by failing to use the gifts in the way designated by the Giver.

We lay upon the hearts of our brethren the wisdom and imperative duty of organizing an evangelistic department under the State Mission Board with a view to sending these evangelists to the places of real need without burdening them with the thought

that their department must, at first, be entirely self-supporting and we recommend that the State Mission Board be advised that it is the sense of this body that such a department be organized as soon as practicable.

W. D. WAKEFIELD, for the Committee.

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

In making our annual report to the Convention this year we have come with the same trust and abiding faith in the God of the fatherless and his great sheltering arm of protection, as has sustained us through all the years of the past.

With more than one-half of the civilized world at war, financial conditions in our own State have been necessarily greatly disturbed, and Connie Maxwell Orphanage has suffered accordingly. The receipts have fallen off to such an extent that we have been obliged to make an extra call upon our people for contributions.

For the first time in the history of the institution the response was far short of the amount required to meet the annual expenses and provide food and clothing for our orphans. We are therefore facing a deficit of $7,000.

The board of trustees held their annual meeting in May at the Orphanage. Nearly all of the fifteen members of the board were present; a great deal of routine work was transacted. The reports for the year from every department gave indications of encouraging and successful work.

The Orphanage is greatly blessed in having such an efficient corps of workers who work harmoniously to attain the best result. We now have twenty-two permanent buildings with nearly three hundred inhabitants, two hundred and fifty of whom are children.

The board decided to introduce sewerage, realizing its great need in order to safeguard the health, but the lack of money has prevented us from carrying out this necessary improvement.

At the meeting of the board at Bennettsville, it was decided that as the Superintendent's family is now so small, we would build a smaller house for him and place children in the house which he hitherto occupied. Rev. J. B. Bozeman has been engaged as Assistant Superintendent and occupies with his family and a number of girls, the Superintendent's former house. Since Mr. Bozeman came Mr. W. H. Nixon has given up his position at the Orphanage.

We report with gratitude a gift of $1,000 from Brother W. J. Price of Aiken, which founds a scholarship; $1,000 from the Busch estate at Aiken; $2,000 for endowment from Mrs. Martha E. Edwards, of Dry Creek church, and $2,000 paid in advance

by Mrs. Georgia E. Turner on bequest of the late Robert A. Turner of Johnston. We have notice from the executors that a large portion of the estate of the late Brother J. C. Eason of Eastover will come to the Orphanage. It is hoped that enough of this bequest will be paid in the next year to build a cottage. We received from Mr. Jos. W. Barnwell, Trustee, under the will of Dr. R. L. Brodie, $550 on account of payment from the income of this estate.

The financial condition of the Orphanage, as will be seen from the Treasurer's report, calls for the earnest consideration of this Convention. Your trustees will be glad to have the Convention direct us as to whether we shall reduce the number of orphans until we can pay our debts, or whether to continue the work on its present basis. This is the first time the Orphanage has ever seriously faced the possibility of contraction.

We thank God for his goodness and mercy, realizing that while the times are trying, and we are at a loss often to know just which way to turn, no department of our denominational work is nearer to the hearts of the Baptists of our State than that of caring for the fatherless children at our Orphanage.

G. B. BUELL, President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1914

The year is marked with many blessings, and if they could all be counted we would be rich indeed. God's goodness has spared the orphan children from epidemic, contagion and from serious or multiplied illnesses. In recounting the blessings of Almighty God upon trustees, officers and children we realize that we should be grateful and humble.

The year has been peculiar with regard to our plans for material development. A year ago the financial outlook was hopeful for the Orphanage and a number of large plans were outlined, and plans for still larger things upon the consummation of these. We come to the close of the year greatly straitened in finances, with some enlargement not paid for, with many projects postponed for the indefinite future and with a debt of several thousand dollars, as the treasurer's report will show. There appears to be no diminution of interest in or love for the Orphanage and its beneficent work. We therefore feel that failure to meet all obligations this fall comes not from waning interest but from the serious financial uncertainty that has marked the past few weeks.

Religious Interests

Bible study is a part of the curriculum of the school. The children do memory work as well as text book work. In the cottages the matrons conduct family devotions daily. The Wednesday evening prayer meeting and Sunday school have been maintained, and preaching service Sunday afternoons. In favorable weather about 100 children attend the Greenwood churches Sunday mornings. The Orphanage church gave to missions and benevolence $792 last year. During the year a number of the children have joined the church upon profession of faith. The Orphanage is a Christian institution in fact as well as in name.

Farm, Garden and Orchard

The year has been trying on all farm and garden operations. The drought was continued from spring clean into midsummer and it was necessary to make several plantings of various vegetables. At one time it looked as if there would be no possibility of getting crops of tomatoes, potatoes, and certain other articles. But with devoted attention of our faithful men and the aid of the farm boys we have a report that indicates certain gains as an offset against the losses. For the information of those who may be interested in the details of this department I submit report of produce as follows:

32 bushels apples	$ 32.00
60 bushels beans	60.00
465 gallons canned beans	139.65
3,709 pounds beef	296.72
16 bushels butter beans	16.00
2,180 pounds cabbage	80.80
650 bushels corn	780.00
Cane	50.00
12 bushels cucumbers	12.00
17 bushels green peas	17.00
16 bushels grapes	25.60
78,000 pounds hay	780.00
Melons	100.00
266 loads manure	266.00
15,493 gallons milk	4,647.90
400 bushels oats	300.00
45 bushels onions	45.00
143 bushels peaches	143.00
553 gallons peaches canned	276.50
225 gallons canned pie peaches	67.50
150 pounds pecans	26.25
32 bushels peas	80.00
496 pumpkins	24.80
43 barrels Irish potatoes	172.00

545 bushels sweet potatoes	408.75
Salad	10.00
20 tons stover	450.00
89 tons silage	356.00
Squashes	15.00
9 bushels strawberries	28.80
35 bushels tomatoes	35.00
284 gallons canned tomatoes	113.50
150 bushels turnips	150.00
3,450 pounds winter collards	86.25
Other vegetables	9.00

Endowment

It is encouraging that during the past year we have received a number of liberal gifts that go either to scholarships or to endowment. This matter is referred to in the President's report, and the details will be found in my report as treasurer. The endowment fund is coming along slowly, and yet the interest that is received from it year by year is of substantial help in meeting our large requirements every year. We would encourage our friends to keep this matter in mind and remember the Orphanage in their wills, or what is better, to provide for scholarships or for general endowment while they live.

Sewerage

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees last May the matter of sewerage was discussed at length by the members. It was decided that the great and pressing need related to sewerage. The superintendent was instructed to gather information and decide on a system that would meet the necessities of the case. He was also empowered to proceed with the work as soon as it could be financed. Full and satisfactory information was gathered, and the plan was to go immediately to work this fall to install sewerage in all buildings. The financial situation unfortunately hindered this plan completely, and we have been unable to take any steps toward its consummation. We hope the day is not far distant when this plan may be carried into execution, that the health and comfort of the children and workers may be practically guaranteed.

Miscellaneous

It is hoped that within the next year funds may come to the Orphanage from the Eason Estate sufficient to build another cottage at the Orphanage. As the matter stands today it is doubtful if we need another cottage, or could support the children if they were placed in the building. It is hoped, however, that the situation may change very materially for the better before many

months shall have rolled around. At any rate, we have before us the prospect of another building, and have to trust our people that they will support the work when the enlargement shall come.

Mr. W. H. Nixon, who has been with the Orphanage for the past six years, has given up his position and retired to his farm. The first day of October Rev. J. B. Bozeman came to the Orphanage as assistant superintendent. During the month of October he traveled in the interest of the Orphanage, trying to make as many associations as possible. The first of November he took up his regular duties at the Orphanage. He lives in the house formerly occupied by the superintendent. He and his family and several of the Orphanage girls will live in this building.

During the year the institution has been greatly helped by gifts of merchandise. Shipments have come from a number of the ladies' societies providing clothing for many of the children in the Orphanage, both boys and girls. At Christmas time and at Thanksgiving season as well as all along during the year, shipments of provisions, fowls and various needed articles have been received. They have greatly helped to meet the many requirements of the children, and the estimated value of dry goods and clothing, including provisions and cloth from some of the cotton mills is $3,569.37.

Last May we celebrated the twenty-second anniversary of the opening of the institution. Addresses were delivered that day by Mr. D. W. Alderman, one of the early trustees of the institution, and by his son, Mr. R. J. Alderman. A holiday was given at the Orphanage and all the children attended the exercises. Many visitors came in, and the day was one long to be remembered by all who were fortunate enough to be present and take part in the exercises.

November 24 last a farewell service was given to Rev. Maxcy G. White and his wife just before their departure to their field of labor in Bahia, Brazil. Some months ago these two splendid young people were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to labor at the above mentioned place. They go to their work in faith and with many prayers of their friends and brethren. They are both members of the Orphanage Baptist church, and we feel proud to have their names with us.

The fuel expense has been about the same as last year. It has been necessary to purchase nine cars of coal for fall, winter and spring use. We have been fortunate enough to get what we believe is a good rate on our coal, and yet notwithstandnig all the concessions the expense is great.

264 children have been cared for by the Orphanage during the year that has closed. Some have left us to enter business, and some have gone to college. Some were sent back to relatives because they were not studious in their habits or else were in-

corrigible. We are grateful to report that the spirit of the place is excellent at present and that the work goes on as smoothly as could be expected in a community of nearly three hundred people.

During the year the swimming pool was completed, which is a great boon to our boys and girls. Most of them during the summer go to the pool daily and it makes them very happy indeed to have this privilege. The boys did most of the work on the pool, though the Orphanage had to buy some of the cement material with which to complete the work.

Extraordinary Expenses

Some unusual expenses have been necessary during the year that has closed. A small tuberculosis house was called for, and one of our sweet little girls now occupies it. Her case required segregation, and as we had two cases of pellagra in the small open-air building erected some years ago, it was necessary to build a new house for the new case that had developed in our midst.

The superintendent's cottage has been erected in accordance with the decision of the Trustees at Bennettsville last December. The demand for purchasing new horses and mules for Maxwell farm involved an expense of $500. The necessity seemed to be upon us, as old stock had given away and could not be of service any longer. The furnace at the Maxwell building had to be completely overhauled at an expense of something like $400. This again was an expense not provided for in our budget, and while it was regretted it could not be postponed or denied. During the year many of our cottages have been supplied with lavatory conveniences. This expense amounted to about $300, but has been an immense improvement and greatly adds to the comfort of our population. A new farm has been opened up on the Maxwell land, and a clearing made for a new settlement. A house has been erected for a tenant and paid for. Some of these extraordinary expenses could perhaps have been postponed for awhile had we known how desperate a situation we would come upon financially at the close of the year, but when they were contemplated and decided upon the way seemed quite clear for their accomplishment.

Receiving Additional Children

Recently the superintendent gave public notice that for the present no more children would be received at the Orphanage. The Trustees at the Convention will discuss this entire matter and give direction as to future policy. Unquestionably the pressure is greater than it has been for some time. The war situation has brought distress and disorganization into many a family. The cry for admission of children from widowed mothers is louder than it has ever been. Many widows seeking most earnestly to provide for their children have been placed in the hardest kind

of a situation, and seek relief by making application to the Orphanage for the admission of their children. Some 200 are pressing just at this time. The applications that fall upon us now are almost as numerous as the entire number of children in the Orphanage. There is no doubt as to the genuine destitution and need of those that seek admission, but there is also no doubt as to our inability to receive them in present circumstances.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

REPORT OF A. T. JAMISON, TREASURER CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE, FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1914

DR.

Cash on hand	$ 191.34
Abbeville Association	1,525.82
Aiken	539.96
Barnwell	819.23
Beaverdam	510.40
Broad River	793.87
Carolina	24.55
Charleston	545.71
Chester	581.57
Chesterfield	301.71
Colleton	123.89
Dorchester	13.07
Edgefield	628.16
Edisto	163.80
Fairfield	897.84
Florence	790.56
Greenville	2,101.44
Kershaw	337.35
Laurens	1,550.28
Lexington	91.93
Moriah	631.38
North Greenville	431.40
North Spartanburg	578.20
Orangeburg	545.21
Pee Dee	1,283.73
Pickens	305.35
Piedmont	309.64
Reedy River	345.01
Ridge	842.61
Saluda	2,790.02
Santee	997.77
Savannah River	524.80
Southeast	520.91
Spartan	1,341.13

Twelve Mile River	52.97
Union County	558.42
Waccamaw	336.68
Welsh Neck	1,494.28
York	402.64
Personal	1,058.95
Miscellaneous	306.88
W. M. U. of South Carolina	348.24
Bank Loans	3,920.00
Insurance Company loan	9,000.00
Chapel Fund	96.00
Sale vegetables, etc	209.72
Interest and Rents	1,259.25
Press	1,460.08
W. J. Price	1,000.00
Robt. A. Turner estate	2,000.00
Mrs. Martha E. Edwards	2,000.00
Busch estate	1,000.00
Special contributions	1,233.21
	$51,716.96

Examined and found correct.
December 4th, 1914.

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

CR.

Clothing	$ 2,381.23
Loans repaid	10,700.00
Farm and Garden	6,176.60
Freight and Express	261.41
Fuel, Light and Power	1,612.79
Furnishing	1,032.49
Improvements	149.02
Insurance	249.98
Interest	1,511.35
Investments	2,500.00
Laundry	86.45
Library	56.91
Maxwell Farm	1,954.63
Medicine and Sick	856.23
Office Expenses	712.54
Convention Minutes	141.98
Provisions	1,797.04
Repairs	2,111.51
New Cottage	3,249.09
School Supplies	373.79
Traveling Expenses	215.18

Press	2,239.10
Miss Dora Hudgens	30.00
Mrs. Carl Hewin	57.50
Miss Alice Gwin	51.25
Miss Barbara Chapman	240.00
Miss Linnie Burch	210.00
Miss Pallie Barton	230.00
Miss Ida B. Crosby	360.00
Mrs. Martha Cromer	210.00
Miss Alma Elgin	122.50
Miss Marie Seymour	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Grant	400.00
Miss Sue A. Gibert	205.00
Miss Elmira W. Harden	390.00
Miss Josie C. Harden	386.00
Miss Sarah C. Jamison	80.00
Miss Mary E. Irby	245.00
Miss Jeannette Murdock	550.00
Miss Viola Mellichamp	230.00
Miss Elizabeth Bremer	180.00
Miss Mary McDowell	105.00
Miss Florence Thomasson	146.85
Miss Carrie W. Sondley	287.50
A. T. Jamison	1,800.00
Mrs. A. T. Jamison	300.00
D. M. Nixon	960.00
W. H. Nixon	440.00
J. B. Bozeman	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Bozeman	20.00
G. H. Smart	350.00
Mrs. M. Sheppard	300.00
Miss M. S. Sproles	255.00
Miss Fannie Nixon	120.00
Miss Edith Wells	400.00
Miss Ammie Wells	400.00
Miss Maud Whitaker	230.00
Miss Pauline White	480.00
Extra helpers	250.85
Miss Lillie Jennings	57.50
Cash on hand	137.69
	$51,716.96

Examined and found correct.
December 4th, 1914.

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

To the Baptist State Convention,
Charleston, S. C.

Dear Brethren: I have examined carefully the books of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for year ending November 30th, 1914, and find them to agree fully with the accounts herewith submitted and are correct. The system of books seems simple, ample and complete in details.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Your Committee have noted with care the contents of the report on the Orphanage. Your attention is called to the falling off of receipts, which caused a temporary halt, at least, in the plans of the institution.

We approve the business-like manner in which the affairs of the Orphanage have been administered and suggest that the number of orphans be not reduced and that the question of enlargement and improvement be left to the discretion of the Trustees, assuring them of our confidence and support.

M. L. LAWSON, for Committee.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

A review of the work of the past year is full of encouragement and should stimulate us to yet greater endeavor in our efforts to prepare young men to preach the gospel. The amount contributed by the churches is not quite as large as last year, as will be seen from the Treasurer's report, whilst the number of students now under our care is the same; and in mental endowment, spirituality and devotion to their duty, they have shown themselves in every way worthy of the encouragement and support of the Baptists of South Carolina.

Gracious as has been God's blessings upon our churches and as wonderful as has been their increase in numbers and usefulness, yet we still have failed to keep pace with the ever-increasing demand for the complete evangelization of our rapidly increasing population, or to make suitable provision for supplying the destitute fields at home and abroad with men well equipped for their work. As the population of the country increases and the membership of our churches enlarges the disproportion between the demand and the supply becomes painfully apparent to those who believe that the gospel is the power of God unto the salvation of all who believe.

The number of young men under our care this session is thirty-eight (38), just the same number helped last session;

during which time there has been an increase in the number of our churches in South Carolina, and a marked increase in the membership of these churches, and yet no increase in the number of students preparing for the ministry. As we look out upon the fields already white with the harvest and realize the need for more laborers let us earnestly pray that the Lord will incline the hearts of many more of our young brethren to enter his service and give themselves wholly to the work of preaching the gospel. We would have the Baptists of South Carolina to realize that our progress as a denomination must largely depend upon the number and character of the young men we train for the ministry. More men are needed. Men of spiritual power, who, strong in the Lord and in the power of his might, shall go forth to wrestle against the "rulers of the darkness of this world." That the Lord would raise up many such young men should be the earnest prayer of every Christian heart.

Ministerial Education lies at the foundation of all intelligent and progressive Christian effort. It has been well said that no system of religious thought can long continue without the special education of young men who become the leaders in its activities and teachers of its doctrines. We should, however, avoid the tendency of the times to regard the ministry as a mere profession whose success is to be measured by mere worldly standards and estimated by a purely commercial value. We cannot hope for any large measure of success in our work until the grandeur and dignity of the ministerial office is more fully appreciated by our churches. Young men like to have that which is most highly prized by others and to be in those positions which afford the widest range of influence. When our pastors bring their people to a full appreciation of the dignity of the pastoral office and the wide field of usefulness it opens to earnest and consecrated men, then we may expect larger and constantly increasing accessions to the ranks of the ministry.

Those who are impressed with the importance of our work should make it a subject of earnest prayer. Pastors should direct attention to the great need for more men, churches should give encouragement and cheerful support to their young brethren who desire to preach the gospel, and all of us should aim so to live as to have consecrated homes and consecrated churches, without which we cannot hope to have a consecrated ministry.

The Treasurer's report should cause each pastor, church and individual member to think. Owing to the indebtedness of the Board and the uncertain outcome of this year's contributions, the Board passed the following resolutions:

1. That aid would be extended only through the first term of college, ending January 31, 1915, unless otherwise instructed by the State Convention, now in session in Charleston.

2. That we limit the amount of aid to any one student to not exceed one hundred dollars for board, tuition in addition.

3. That in view of the resolution adopted by the Convention last year we commend to the State Board of Education these young men and pledge to said Board our warmest sympathy and hearty co-operation in their new work.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

S. T. MATTHEWS, President.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION. DECEMBER 1st, 1913, TO DECEMBER 1st, 1914.

December 1, 1913. To balance on hand		$ 190.20
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$119.28	
Aiken	56.89	
Barnwell	46.11	
Beaverdam	41.50	
Broad River	84.11	
Charleston	48.00	
Carolina	3.05	
Chester	53.00	
Chesterfield	24.45	
Colleton	9.00	
Dorchester	3.30	
Edgefield	5.00	
Edisto	16.57	
Fairfield	51.00	
Florence	58.05	
Greenville	446.92	
Kershaw	5.00	
Laurens	179.91	
Lexington	11.71	
Moriah	65.30	
North Greenville	73.64	
North Spartanburg	60.88	
Orangeburg	20.88	
Pee Dee	174.46	
Pickens	.....	
Piedmont	18.85	
Reedy River	10.00	
Ridge	35.25	
Saluda	172.15	
Santee	65.65	
Savannah River	83.37	
Southeast	34.19	

Spartan	35.97	
Twelve Mile River	5.00	
Union County	20.66	
Waccamaw	48.94	
Welsh Neck	289.37	
York	66.25	
Miscellaneous	165.61	$2,709.27
Received B. E. Geer, Treas., interest on invested fund		$ 775.00
Borrowed from the City National Bank		1,865.00
Total		$5,539.47
Amount borrowed—old debt		1,107.93
Total received		$6,647.40

Disbursements

By Paid	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Allen, J. R.	$	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	Pee Dee
Baggott, J. L.		50.00	50.00	N. Spartanburg
Barnett, M. M.	15.00	50 00	65.00	Greenville
Burroughs, Jr., T. C.	50.00	25.00	75.00	Broad River
Briggs, C.	88.00	50.00	138.00	Greenville
Burrell, T. A.	90.00	50.00	140.00	Greenville
Childress, F.		50.00	50.00	Pickens
Cobb, J. S.	97.50	50.00	147.50	Greenville
Coker, W. L.		50.00	50.00	Piedmont
Drake, F. P.		50.00	50.00	N. Greenville
Funderburk, J. F.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Chesterfield
Fortner, A. B.	10.00	50.00	60.00	Greenville
Fallaw, T. B.		50 00	50.00	Greenville
Godfrey, H. C.	72.50	50 00	122.50	Laurens
Gunter, M. B.	90.00	50.00	140.00	Edisto
Graham, J. S.		50.00	50.00	Saluda
Hodgens, H. M.		50.00	50.00	Greenville
Hammond, W. M.	63.00	50 00	113.00	Beaverdam
Hunnicutt, J. A.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Greenville
Irby, G. W.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Jackson, J. E.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Ridge
King, H. H.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Orangeburg
Kirby, C. A.	10.00		10.00	Union County
Lee, G. B.	85.00	50.00	135.00	Greenville
Lockwood, C. M.		50.00	50.00	Laurens
Matheny, C. C.	12.00	50.00	62.00	N. Greenville
Martin, J. G.	44.00		44.00	Laurens
Mitchell, G. M.	116.00	50.00	166.00	Laurens
Morris, Jerome.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Aiken
Newton, J. G. E.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Dorchester
Osborne, M. R.	107.00	50.00	157.00	Greenville
Pittman, C. F.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Chester

By Paid	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Sims, C. F.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Greenville
Vaughn, E. C.	10.00	50.00	60.00	N. Greenville
Snow, E. M.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Welchel, S. E.	45.00	50.00	95.00	Greenville
Willis, J. E.	25.00	50.00	75.00	N. Greenville
Wood, J. G.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Wrenn, J. N.	.....	50.00	50.00	Abbeville
Total.	$1,880.00	$1,825.00	$3,705.00	

By paid City National Bank Notes and Interest..... $1,191.08
By paid Office Expenses..... 369.30

$5,265.38
By balance cash in bank..... 274.09

$5,539.47
By note City National Bank—old debt.. 1,107.93

Total..... $6,647.40

The notes, of former students, reported on hand at last Convention have been cancelled as directed. Six Sunday schools have agreed to pay $50.00 each which will take care of the tuition of six ministerial students. We made a request of forty schools to help us thus. Can your school aid us?

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. M. DANIEL,
Sec. and Treas. Board Min. Education.

Correct:

J. C. KEYS,
Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Your Committee recommends a careful consideration and adoption of the report of the Board of Ministerial Education.

It is gratifying to note the high standing of our ministerial students now under the care of this Board. We greatly appreciate the efforts of the Board to provide for these young men, and heartily agree with the Board's report that this work is at the

very foundation of our denominational and kingdom activity. To fail here is to fail all along the line.

We note that the number under the care of the Board is thirty-eight (38), the same as last year. The Board has offered to extend help to these only until January 31, 1915, unless otherwise instructed by this Convention.

Moreover, we note with regret that there is a debt on the Board of $2,432.93; of this amount $1,107.93 is on old debt authorized by the Convention at Greenwood. This is no fault of the Board. It has followed our instructions, and we have failed it. The expenditures of this year to keep the prseent number of students in school till June will require over $3,000 in addition to the debt mentioned above.

We recommend that the action of the Convention at Bennettsville in adopting Recommendation Number 3 of the report on report of Board of Ministerial Education in which the work of this Board was to be given over to the Board of Education, be repealed and that the Board of Ministerial Education be reinstated and continued with its former status and work.

We recommend that the Board be instructed to do all in its power to care for and pay off this debt, to increase interest in the work, to continue aid to the students needing aid after January 31, 1915, and to borrow money to this end if necessary, and, if necessary, to send a representative on the field.

We recommend that not less than $5,500 be raised this next year for this work.

We recommend that each of our men's classes in our Sunday schools be encouraged to provide tuition ($50) for at least one student; and that our ministers and teachers be requested to present to our young men and people the claims of the ministry and the duty of the churches to help in the preparation of those entering the ministry.

W. J. NELSON, for Committee.

REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

When the daughter of Martin Luther lay dead, he sought to console his disconsolate wife by saying, "Don't weep for the child, Katrina. This is a hard world for women any way!" Be this as it may, this is surely a hard world for old preachers, and often for the younger ones too. Though not at all mixed up with the business concerns of the day, the preachers have been as hard hit by present conditions as any other class of men. All over the State, a general game of move-house is going on, and the heroic silence of the many noble men who are bearing up under the sore conditions of the day, is wonderful to contemplate, and should call forth the admiration of all those who think and feel.

This has been a hard year in which to raise money for any purpose—hard to collect it for preachers at work, but much harder to get it for those whose work days have past. The Board has lived from hand to mouth during the whole year. For more than twenty-one years, the present Secretary conducted the work in connection with all the labor incident to a large pastorate. He administered a sort of absent treatment in the best way possible to him by mail. Let us hope that since he is now able to visit the churches in person, the work may take on new life, and something be done worthy of so noble a cause. For some months, he has been visiting the churches, and between times arranging for the Christmas Offering, directing and preparing for the mail six thousand well filled envelopes.

Early in the year, we undertook to collect a fund for purchasing a home for our afflicted brother, R. E. Gibson. The amount collected was $512. This money is still in our hands, and is not accounted for in the report of the Treasurer. A flaw in the title to the property at Moncks Corner, which Bro. Gibson desired us to purchase, and other matters, have delayed the consummation of the bargain; but we have every reason to believe the money will be paid and papers passed within the next few days, as three brethren, appointed by Bro. Gibson, are now seeking to bring the transaction to a satisfactory end.

The establishing of a home for Old Preachers is still before us, but is mixed up with many problems not easily solved. There may be a few wards of the Board at Bleak House before the end of the year, but nothing of any real import can be done until the present financial straitness has passed away. Even then some problems will remain, and it is manifest that the whole work must be the result of gradual growth and slow development. The Board hopes to grow wiser each year, and to learn something from the mistakes of the preceding year; but when the days are brighter, a beginning will be made, and, by and by, there may be something to report that will command your attention and claim your interest. Though it must be kept in mind that some of our best and wisest brethren still insist that a home for old preachers is next to impossible, just as the home for Old Soldiers in Columbia has shown itself to be, and that the wisest course to pursue is to care better for the old men of the pulpit in the homes where they now live. This is just another one of the problems to be looked into and settled, nor do we intend to fall down before it. We are studying the case, and hope that time and experience will impart the wisdom we need.

The Board has had fifty-eight names on the beneficiary list during the year now ended, five of whom have died, leaving fifty-three whom we are now helping.

The inside and unwritten history of the work—the part which delicacy commands us to conceal from the world—is full of interest, and sometimes becomes pathetic and almost tragic. It surely must meet the divine approval. We can think of nothing that is more like the work that Jesus himself would do if he were walking the earth in his flesh.

The Board begs for the sympathy and co-operation of the pastors and churches, and it is hoped all those churches which have no special plan for giving to this cause, will heed and make use of the idea recently outlined in The Baptist Courier—viz., present the case of the Old Preachers and take a collection on every Communion Sunday. Of course, no change should be made in those churches which have the budget plan or some other good plan in operation. However, of these the number is few, and the way is wide open for hundreds of churches to use the plan referred to above.

We are going to do the very best we can to conduct the work on a wise plan, and make it more largely felt and recognized in the churches all over the State, and we humbly seek the help of every loving heart.

CHAS. E. DANNER, Chairman.
C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

Beaufort, S. C.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

December 1, 1913-December 1, 1914.

DR.

To balance last report	$ 1,244.08
To received from interest	1,637.54
To received from the W. M. U	185.99
To Miscellaneous receipts	1,075.21
To Received from Associations, as follows:	
Abbeville, $257.07; Aiken, $185.61; Barnwell, $257.95; Beaverdam, $94.10; Broad River, $151.42; Carolina, $16.21; Charleston, $334.00; Chester, $169.50; Chesterfield, $62.71; Colleton, $60.88; Edgefield, $163.43; Edisto, $48.75; Fairfield, $251.26; Florence, $115.48; Greenville, $426.03; Kershaw, $137.61; Laurens, $344.46; Lexington, $49.21; Moriah, $267.60; North Greenville, $86.81; North Spartanburg, $158.65; Orangeburg, $180.65; Pee Dee, $373.57; Pickens, $7.89; Piedmont, $46.89; Reedy River, $91.70; Ridge, $223.92; Saluda, $543.87; Santee, $566.19; Savannah River, $307.96; Southeast, $135.91; Spartan, $254.34;	

Twelve Mile River, $5.15; Union County, $77.35; Waccamaw, $130.35; Welsh Neck, $310.39; York, $124.28	7,019.16	
		$11,161.98

CR.

By loaned for investment	$3,677.78	
By paid Beneficiaries first quarter	1,380.00	
Beneficiaries second quarter	1,445.00	
Beneficiaries third quarter	1,340.00	
Beneficiaries fourth quarter	1,315.00	
Publicity Committee	2.00	
For Secretarial help	4.50	
Exp. Gambrell and Mullins	11.34	
On Convention Minutes	57.66	
For stamped Envelopes (Christmas Offering)	75.44	
Paid Antietam Paper Co	23.34	
Freight and Hauling	4.01	
Checks n. g	9.90	
For Printing	69.60	
Sec. and Treas., Salary and Exp.	475.00	
Lindley Box and Paper Co	13.92	
Hammond Typewriter Co	23.50	
Postage and Incidentals	74.00	
By balance in bank	1,169.99	$11,161.98

List of Beneficiaries, the Amount Paid to Each Annually, and the Association to Which Each Belongs, With Some Notes Explanatory

Name	Association	Amount Paid
J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen	Greenville	60.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100.00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	120.00
Mrs. E. Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
S. Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	130.00
J. W. Bishop (1)	Chester	50.00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. M. L. Corley	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. M. Christopher	Greenville	72.00
C. C. Case (2)	North Greenville	37.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00

Name	Association	Amount Paid
Mrs. Catherine Elsey	Dorchester	50.00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	Spartan	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
C. F. Felmet (3)	Broad River	120.00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72.00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100.00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartan	100.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
Jas. T. Grant	Chesterfield	140.00
Macom Gunter	Lexington	100.00
R. E. Gibson	Charleston	300.00
W. A. Gidney (4)	Twelve Mile River	60.00
Lemuel Hall	Lexington	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
B. Holder	Pickens	120.00
Mrs. F. E. Hartin (5)	Fairfield	30.00
J. L. Harris (6)	Greenville	25.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Samuel Lynes (7)	Charleston	100.00
Mrs. Bethany Littleton	Twelve Mile River	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mauldin (8)	Pickens	37.50
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140.00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84.00
W. D. McMillan (9)	Barnwell	.....
Mrs. S. B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. W. D. McMillan (10)	Barnwell	115.00
Mrs. L. R. Norris (11)	Fairfield	25.00
T. J. Rooke	Southeast	200.00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
Jno. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	140.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
Mrs. C. E. Williams	Savannah River	60.00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100.00
Mrs. Martha Way	Savannah River	60.00
Geo. A. Wright (12)	Reedy River	150.00

Notes Explanatory

(1) The Board was asked to carry Bro. Bishop over a hard place in life, and was glad to do so. He received but a single payment, and withdrew his name.

(2) Bro. Case was received in April, 1914.

(3) Bro. Felmet was received in January, 1914.

(4) Bro. Gidney was received in January, and died in April, 1914.

(5) Mrs. Hartin was received in June and died in July.

(6) Bro. J. L. Harris became a beneficiary in October.

(7) Bro. Lynes was received in December, 1913.

(8) Mrs. Mauldin was received in March.

(9) Bro. W. D. McMillan died December 25, 1913.
(10) Mrs. McMillan was received in January, 1914.
(11) Mrs. Norris died in March, 1914.
(12) Bro. Geo. A. Wright died in May after receiving two payments of the year.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Your Committee notes with pleasure the work done by this Board during the year. Unlike the other boards it reports "no debt" and a handsome balance in the treasury. We are gratified to glean from the report that the churches are responding to so noble a cause.

We do not mean to say that we are doing our full duty along this line, but would urge upon the executive committees of the various associations the importance of stressing the Board's work in all their planning.

We further urge the churches and pastors to co-operate with the Secretary, Dr. C. C. Brown, not only in word, but in action as well.

Respectfully submitted,
S. T. MATTHEWS.
JNO. K. GOODE.
C. C. VAUGHAN.
T. V. McCAUL.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In making our first annual report to the State Convention, we are moved to express a profound sense of gratitude to almighty God, who has made it possible for the Baptists of this State to operate a hospital. From the beginning of the movement to establish such an institution the approval of our heavenly Father has been manifest. In many things it is apparent that the divine hand has been leading us. It is with peculiar pleasure, therefore, we submit this report.

The Hospital Opened

A record of the preliminary work of the Board is contained in the report of last year. After doing considerable work towards establishing a Hospital, in the providence of God one already built and in operation was unexpectedly offered us. In July Dr. A. B. Knowlton died, and the Knowlton Hospital was offered for sale to us. Doctor Knowlton was for many years one of the foremost surgeons of the South, and he had built a magnificent hospital.

The plant is without a superior in the State, and, we are informed, is better and more elegantly equipped than any Hospital in this section of the country. Financial arrangements were made and the Knowlton property was bought, thus enabling Baptists to begin work in hospital service at least a year earlier than we had expected.

On the first day of September, 1914, the South Carolina Baptist Hospital was opened. Appropriate Christian ceremonies were held, in which prominent members of the Baptist and other denominations took part. At the request of the Board, our president became the acting general superintendent. His pastorate was supplied by others, and he devoted all his time to the Hospital, until a permanent superintendent was secured.

General Superintendent

The Board was very fortunate in securing Bro. J. J. Gentry to become the general superintendent of the Hospital. He came the latter part of October, and his administration promises to be fruitful of the most blessed results. Brother Gentry is a South Carolinian, and has spent nearly all his life in this State. He has been prominently identified with Baptist affairs in South Carolina and will at once take his place in the front rank of denominational men. A lawyer by profession and many years successful practice, about four years ago he gave up his business to engage in purely religious work. He became Sunday School Secretary for the Baptists of Kentucky, from which work he was called to the management of the Hospital.

The Plant

The Hospital plant consists of two buildings, each three stories high, built of brick with stone trimmings, and two frame buildings, each two stories, used for nurses' homes. There are fifty-two rooms in the Hospital, with a capacity for seventy patients. As is stated above, the buildings are furnished with the most modern Hospital equipment, and are ideally adapted to the purposes for which they were built. The plant is conservatively estimated to be worth $125,000.

Training School

The Nurses' Training School has thirty-six pupils. Miss Clara F. Sollenberger is superintendent of the Training School, and the Board desires to record its sincere appreciation of her services, and its high regard for her character and ability. A strong faculty of lecturers has been secured, and the very best training is being given the young women who are students. From this school they will go out to serve humanity and their Master, carry-

ing with them the impress of personal Christian charcater developed during their three years with us.

Memorial Rooms

The Board fixed as the sum required for naming a memorial room, $100, $150 and $200, according to the cost of furnishings in such room. We are pleased to report that Superintendent Gentry paid for such a room as a memorial to his father, L. M. Gentry. A bronze plate, suitably inscribed, will be placed upon the door, and the name of this good man will be lovingly remembered by every sick person who is cared for in that room. We trust others will be moved to establish such worthy memorials to deceased loved ones. Indeed, we are assured that others will do so.

Patients Cared For

The Hospital has been in operation three months. We have cared for 234 patients in that time. Of this number, seven have died. The death rate has not been high, notwithstanding the fact that four of those who died were brought to us in a hopeless condition, and passed away after being with us only a few hours. Another of them was more than ninety years of age.

The Hospital has done a considerable amount of free work. A large part of it has been done at our own expense. Some of it has been paid for by the church sending the patient; and some has been partly paid for by the patients themselves. Forty-five patients have been aided thus.

Financial

We are profoundly grateful to report that the financial condition of the Hospital is good. Fees received from patients, and contributions for free work received from friends, have paid the operating expenses of the institution, and enabled us to do much free service. Valued at regular rates, the free and part-free work done in three months amounted to $986.38.

The earnings from fees for the three months were $5,052.65, and the cash receipts for charity $444.04, making a total income of $5,496.69. Of this sum, $950.42 went for permanent improvements, and the rest for operating expenses and interest. We have uncollected accounts of $1,081.71.

Among its assets, the Hospital owns two residence lots in the College Place suburb of Columbia, acquired as a portion of that city's subscription; and a house and lot in the town of Union.

We owe $83,000 on the Hospital plant, which is covered by mortgage, bearing 6 per cent. interest, running ten years. We have the privilege, however, of making payments on this debt in any sum, in units of one thousand dollars, at any quarterly interest period. The interest paid on this debt is cared for from the Hospital earnings.

The Colonia Hotel

Prior to buying the Knowlton property, the Board bought the Colonia Hotel block in Columbia. This property is occupied as a hotel, the lease not expiring until next June. It is very conservatively estimated to be worth $150,000. We owe on it $80,000. Income derived from the property covers all cost of "carrying" it, and the Board feels it has a very valuable asset in it. We recommend that the Board be authorized to handle this real estate according to its judgment, for the best interests of the Hospital.

General

Bro. R. J. Alderman, a trustee, whose term expires in 1915, resigned, and the Board elected Bro. E. B. Gresham to serve until this Convention. We trust the Convention will see fit to continue Brother Gresham as a member of the Board.

The Hospital has received several boxes of linen, canned goods, preserves and other pantry supplies from women's societies, Sunday school classes and other organizations. We are very grateful for these gifts, which are most valuable to us.

The Baptist Hospital is open. Let the brotherhood keep ever in mind that this institution is one of pure benevolence. Not one cent will ever accrue to the denomination or to any individual from it. Every dollar made, and every dollar received for the purpose, will be used for free work. The Hospital offers to churches a place where the poor sick may be cared for at actual cost of such care. There is no expense of administration, as that is paid by fees received from patients.

The internal workings of the Hospital, and the spirit of the workers are such as to provoke the profoundest gratitude of the Trustees, and to presage the largest hope for the future. The greatness of our work lies in the fact that when hospital treatment is put within the reach of the poor and needy, many lives are thus recovered to health and strength, and are made a vital asset to their communities, and most of all to their dependent loved ones. And this work is lovingly done in the name of Jesus the Healer and Saver of men.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, President.
ANDREW J. BETHEA, Secretary.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital, beg leave to report as follows:

We lift our hearts in grateful praise to our heavenly Father for so auspicious an opening of the Hospital. We have realized in this success, that for clear thinking and planning and working a plan to its completion Rev. Louis J. Bristow is the accomplished

one. He and his committee to whom was referred this stupendous task have put their entire minds, bodies and souls into the accomplishment of the work as reported, and your Committee would recommend that in the adoption of this report the Convention registers its hearty endorsement, and thanks and keenest appreciation of the labors of Brother Bristow and his committee in making a splendid dream not only a possibility but a living reality.

The report as filed recounts an achievement in Baptist growth comparable only to the best enterprises we have. Baptists, of all Christians, should be the denomination to operate a hospital, for we are a denomination of the people.

Christ's life and teachings are being followed in the healing of the diseases of the body, and the most advanced Christian thought and activity of the day embraces this form of humanitarian benevolence.

We rejoice, therefore, that this Convention is the first of the great Christian bodies of this State to enter this large and fruitful field.

We desire to commend most heartily the Board of Trustees for their noble business sagacity in acquiring the splendid property they have. Their management of the financial element in this period of unusual stress, has been little short of miraculous and shows the hand of God in it.

The work of the Hospital has been all that could be expected, and we call special attention to the fact that the income has exceeded the expenses by about $1,000 for the first three months. Besides this nearly $1,000 have been expended in free work.

Believing confidently, as we do, that the work of the Hospital will appeal to sources of benevolence which many other objects do not touch, we do not deem it necessary to place it upon the same formal basis as other charities of the denomination. We do, however, give to the Hospital our endorsement and commend the work to the churches as worthy of support. We suggest $6,000.00 as an amount to be raised this year throughout the denomination for its free work, this amount to be secured by the Board from such persons and sources, as naturally respond to this special and beautiful charity.

We recommend further that the Colonia Hotel property be handled as in the judgment of the Board is for the best interests of the Hospital and that Brother E. B. Gresham's election as a trustee be confirmed.

We heartily endorse the wisdom of the Board in the splendid selection of J. J. Gentry as superintendent.

Respectfully,

J. F. VINES.
H. R. CHAPMAN.
J. W. BLANTON.
D. W. HECKLE.

REPORT OF EDUCATION BOARD

A year ago the Convention created the Education Board and made an apportionment of $15,000 to the churches, to be collected and expended by this Board. The Convention also authorized the Board to employ an educational secretary, who should be the executive head of the Board.

We have to report that we have been unable to secure the secretary, and for that reason did not press the question of apportionment. The receipts of the Board have been, therefore, less than $300. We would state that, at the close of the year, because of the financial depression, the Board thought it best not to make further efforts to secure a secretary; but to postpone his selection until the beginning of 1915. We hope soon to be able to report to the denomination that a worthy man has been placed over this great work.

The Board would make the following recommendations:

1. That the apportionment for the Board for next year be placed at $15,000;

2. That the action of the last Convention in turning Ministerial Education into the hands of this Board be and is hereby rescinded; and that the Ministerial Board be continued and charged with the responsibility of that work;

3. We recommend that the reports of the Baptist colleges of the State be published in the Minutes of the Convention, and that the President of this Board be instructed to prepare a statement embracing the information placed in the hands of this Board by the academies and schools for publication in the Minutes;

4. Anderson College came before the Board and asked the privilege of conducting a State-wide campaign extending through three years, if so much time be necessary, for the sum of $100,000 to cover the debt and further improve the plant of the institution. After a full and open conference with a committee from the Trustees of Anderson College, and after full discussion by the Board, this campaign was authorized by the Board, and we recommend that it be, and hereby is, authorized by the Convention.

We give below reports from our Convention colleges and from other Baptist schools of the State.

Z. T. CODY, President.
L. J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

Furman University

I beg to submit a few statements as a basis of your report, to the Convention, of Furman University.

I

The outstanding fact of the previous summer is the extensive improvement made on the plant. All the dormitories were built over on the inside under an order of the Board of Trustees at their June meeting. The cost of the changes approximated $15,000, and they represent the largest expenditure for repairs ever undertaken at Furman University. They have made our dormitory facilities perhaps the equal of any in the State. Under a separate arrangement the President's house has been made new inside and out except for the original walls and roof. These changes were made possible and paid for by special friends.

II

The session opened upon the 29th of September, the delay being due to the failure of the workmen to turn over the buildings on September 16th. We were prepared for some falling off in the number of students. Numerous letters were received after the outbreak of the war from both old and prospective new students explaining the difficulty or impossibility of their coming. When the roll was finally made up we found a shortage in attendance of prehaps eighteen per cent.

Seniors	37
Juniors	32
Sophomores	53
Freshmen	53
Fitting School	85
Total	260

It will be seen that the chief loss here is in the Fitting School. Perhaps we lost some in the Fitting School on account of the change in the Headmastership when Mr. R. C. Burts accepted the position of Superintendent of Schools at Rock Hill.

The work of the session has gone forward satisfactorily. The organization of all the History classes into a department under the charge of Professor Vass has been a distinct improvement. The new members of the English department have fitted into the life and work of the school without a break. For detailed statements with reference to these gentlemen I refer you to the October, 1914, Bulletin, pages 20-21.

III. Income

I call attention to the fact that perhaps more students have asked for indulgence than ever before. Indulgence has been granted in the form of notes to ten; sons of ministers (no tuition), eight; scholarships that pay nothing, four. The Traesurer will report the amount of interest on invested funds.

We have suffered serious losses in the matter of Current Sup-

port from the churches. We agreed at the last Convention to turn all our correspondence in this behalf over to the new Secretary to be appointed of the Board of Education. We waited until three quarters of the year had passed before taking up this correspondence again and did so at that time because we learned that the Board of Education would not put a man in the field in the course of the current year. Some churches have kept up their excellent habit of recent years of sending contributions in spite of our apparent neglect of them. The amount received from this source to date is $1,001.53. (This is from December 1st, 1913 to date.) The Living Endowment Union has yielded $611.00.

IV. Loan Fund

I believe that the Board of Education should urge upon the Convention the need of a Loan Fund for worthy young men without means. The Loan Fund at present amounts to $4,000.00. A very much larger sum could be admirably invested. The number of young men applying to us for work to help out their expenses is, I think I may say, steadily increasing and is larger now than ever before. They are just the material which could be worked up into splendid manhood. We have organized a sort of Employment Bureau in our office to assist these boys and also the employers in Greenville who may have odd jobs or work of various sorts. Six young men have secured regular work through the office and a number of others given odd jobs as opportunity offers. In all we are assisting about the buildings and in the dormitories nine students.

V. Endowment

At their meeting in October the General Education Board of New York voted to extend the time of our meeting the conditions of their $25,000. grant. The time set is July 31st, 1915, and the time for completing payments August 1st, 1917. On the 31st of July, 1914, we were able to report to the General Board prospects that ran up to $60,000. I hope it may be possible to realize on these and others before July 31st, 1915.

VI. Debt

We must fix in sharp outline the fact that Furman University is creating a debt. At the meeting of the Board of Trustees in June, under the stimulus of the inspection of the dormitories, the Trustees subscribed some $1,200 towards the proposed repairs. The cost of these had to be provided by loan at the bank. Against this amount we hold the Caesar's Head property. The enormous lumber wealth there, together with the hotel site, if they were in private hands, could be made, and almost certainly would be made, to yield an annual income of no small propor-

tions. I venture to raise the question whether the denomination ought not to appeal to the Board of Trustees to bring to bear their business knowledge on exploiting this property to the advantage of the institution.

The Treasurer reports that we face a deficit on current expenses. Some years ago the Board of Trustees directed the Treasurer to pay salaries monthly. If this is done the Treasurer will be obliged to create further debt to meet these constantly recurring obligations.

It will be seen that we are under imperative necessity to increase the current income of the institution. The only way to do this is laying the whole work of education on the denomination through the Board of Education, thus securing current contributions from the churches, to increase the General Endowment and enlarge the Living Endowment Union.

I do not say increase the number of students here because the increase in the number of students and the collections of the University fees from them does not certainly afford relief to the treasury, for more students mean more teachers and a larger salary list.

VIII

I hand you herewith statements from Prof. L. W. Courtney, Headmaster of the Fitting School, which I beg to submit as part of this report.

Respectfully,
EDWIN M. POTEAT, President.

Greenville Female College

It is my pleasure to present to you my seventh semi-annual report as President of the Greenville Female College. Experience teaches that brevity is best in these official reports to the Board.

I. Health

It is gratifying to report that up to the present time the session has been marked by almost uninterrupted good health in the student body and in the faculty. Every known precaution is observed for making the institution sanitary.

II. Discipline

There has been no serious case for discipline during the session. Our experiments in the Student Government control are increasingly satisfactory. It is no reflection upon the faculty to say that the student body is much more effective in securing good order among the girls in the building and in the city than can be attained by putting this matter in the hands of the teachers. Of course, it is understood that the teachers and the officers of the administration co-operate heartily with the Student

Government Association in the management of the students. No serious or important step can be taken in the matter of discipline without the knowledge and approval of the President. The system is bringing about the results which we anticipated in strengthening the individual student in self regulation, and also in developing those qualities of frankness and honesty. Therefore, reporting upon our experience with student government we wish to say that in the protection of the rights and privileges of the students, and in guarding the reputation of the institution the Student Government control is both satisfactory and successful. This means that not only from year to year we are getting a stronger class of girls, but also that we are developing them more effectually in the highest and best qualities of womanhood.

III. Faculty

In the opinion of all who have any knowledge of the matter the faculty this session, as a whole, grades higher thany any we have formerly had at the College. This statement of excellence refers alike to their teaching ability, social gifts and personal qualities of disposition and character. That is to say, the work of teaching has been effective, our home life has been admirable. This is partly due to our good fortune in selecting our faculty, and is partly due to the circumstance that we have raised the salaries. There are many teachers who have some good qualities for their work, but to secure a whole body of teachers all of whom average high in these important characteristics is a rare occurrence.

IV. Enrollment

The total enrollment up to the present time is 390: made up as follows:

Collegiate (matriculated for literary degree)	120
Specials (Collegiate and sub-collegiate)	134
Sub-Collegiate(full literary work in academy)	52
Primary	65
Kindergarten	19

It will be observed that the enrollment is not as large as it was last year. As far as is known the decrease in attendance is due wholly to the financial conditions of the country. Up to the time the European War broke out our prospects were brighter for a large attendance than they have been at the corresponding date of any previous year. Having no scholarships or endowment we were unable to offer financial help in the way of special discounts. The President has not secured a single student this session by reduction of prices. As is readily understood, therefore, the College lost a number of students on account of the gen-

eral financial stringency who went to colleges supported by State funds or to such institutions as were able to give scholarships or remit college fees. However desirable it may be to help worthy struggling girls the want of funds to be used for this purpose places an estoppel on this institution. Let us hope that the time is not far distant when we shall have at least a number of tuition scholarships to be used in helping girls of small means.

It is a well known fact that the law of compensation in life is a very broad one. While the financial stringency has caused us to lose some pupils, it is a noteworthy fact commented on by all observers that the spirit of earnestness and appreciation of the real value of educational opportunities characterize, in a most marked way, the student body of this session. One feels like saying that there is not a frivolous or purposeless girl in the College. It is but speaking the words of soberness to affirm that in all respects we have the best body of students that the College has enrolled in a number of years.

V. Finances

Financial Statement—First Half Session 1914-1915

Income per income record		$26,244.75
Less Discounts:		
Ministerial	$ 392.50	
Special	402.05	
Changes in courses of study and discontinuances	441.38	
Services rendered	1,224.76	
		2,460.69
Actual income		$23,784.06
Cash received since June audit on 1913-'14 students' accounts, uniforms, and sundry cash accounts	$ 4,645.98	
On students' accounts current	13,388.38	13,388.38
Total cash received to date, December 4, 1914	$18,034.36	
Students' current accounts receivable		$10,395.68

Expenses First Half Session
(Recurring)

Estimate:	
Salaries	$ 8,715.00
Interest	2,625.00
Fuel approximate	950.00

Light and power approximate	380.00
Water approximate	250.00
Wages boarding department approximate	1,290.00
Provisions boarding department approximate	3,800.00
Maintenance equipment and building	200.00
Miscellaneous (farm, infirmary, laundry, office expenses)	290.00
Total	$18,500.00

Total amount paid out by College from June audit, 1914, to December 4, 1914, for all items including traveling expenses for summer canvassing, salaries, wages, provisions, light and power, fuel, interest, water, farm advertising, printing, payments on past due accounts which the College owed, and miscellaneous items $16,351.38

The College owes approximately ..... $ 4,200.00

VI. The Religious Life

A brief statement should be made with reference to religion at the College. More and more our denominational colleges must accentuate the highest and best things of the spiritual life. This gives us our distinctive place among the colleges.

Our religious ideals have been high and wholesome. We are not forgetful of the fact that for a people religion is a deep reality, but at the same time we strive to have a sympathetic understanding with young people. You cannot put old heads on young shoulders. However, there is an expression of religion which is the normal possession of youth that is as true and natural though happy and joyous as the more sedate methods are for the older people. Any one who endeavors to direct young life but who ignores this fundamental distinction will meet with dismal failure.

It is but the simple truth to say that in the matter of the biblical literature taught in the College, and in the work done in the mission study courses conducted by the girls themselves, and in the earnest, wholesome life of the Young Women's Christian Association, and the instructive, devotional and inspirational daily exercises of the chapel, our institution will measure up to the sane and exacting standards of the most intelligent religious leaders for Christian colleges.

D. M. RAMSAY, President.

Anderson College

Since its hearty acceptance by the Convention, four years ago, Anderson College has held its place in the field of denominational education, striving at all times to live up to the high purpose for which it was established.

The attendance during these years has been encouraging, though at no time large. This of course was expected. A new institution of learning, like any other new enterprise, must make its way. We are glad to report that there has been constant growth and expansion, and never in its history has the College been so well equipped for real and effective service, as it is today. With a permanent and satisfactory organization in every department there is no reason why the institution, if adequately supported, should not continue to grow and become a mighty instrument for good in the field of Christian education.

During the past year many additions and improvements have been made. The most noted of these is a president's home, costing over $6,000.00, the gift of Mr. Charles S. Sullivan, a member of the Board of Trustees. The building is of brick-veneer, which modern science declares to be the most sanitary and healthful construction for living quarters. It stands on the east side of the campus, facing the boulevard. It is two stories, has nine rooms, and a large basement. It was specially designed by the College architect to conform in structural appearance with the College buildings, and contributes to the architectural symmetry and beauty of the plant. Mr: Sullivan was a large contributor to the original subscription made by the citizens of Anderson, and has given much more to the College since its establishment. This latest gift is a marked evidence of his favor and friendship, and we desire to record our appreciation of his liberality.

Near the close of last session, President John F. Vines resigned, after having served the College most acceptably and effectively. The Board was most fortunate in securing James P. Kinard, Ph. D., as his successor. A native of this State, graduated from the Citadel and from Johns Hopkins University, for seventeen consecutive years he was a professor in Winthrop College, the largest woman's college in the State. Possessed of keen business sagacity and insight, a large portion of the executive's work at Winthrop was assigned to him during these years, and he has always proved equal to any task that fell to his lot. By training, therefore, as well as by natural ability and trend of thought, he is fitted for the presidency of Anderson College. Dr. Kinard's personality is refined, gentle and attractive. A man without rude masculinity, having that peculiar charm and winsomeness of manner which sometimes is described as magnetism. Dr. Kinard is a man of broad knowledge, profound thinking and force of character. The Baptists of the State may well be congratulated that he has been secured for labors in denominational education in South Carolina.

In this connection, we desire to pay tribute to the faculty which President Kinard has assembled. We believe that individually

and collectively no better faculty could be secured. With a knowledge of educators gained through years of personal touch, President Kinard knew where to look for trained men and women, and how to secure them. We direct the special attention of the Education Board to the personnel of our faculty.

Appended to this report will be found a statement of the financial condition of the College. From this statement it will be seen that the College has not been able to run altogether without debt, a condition due partly to the additional equipment and improvements, and partly to the unfortunate financial depression that fell upon the South in the early fall. In such a time parents turned naturally to less expensive institutions and Anderson College opened with a smaller number that it had expected and had provided for.

Under these circumstances the College expects, without lowering its tone and character, to lower the cost of attendance, hoping in this way to make it possible for many students to attend who have desired to do so, but because of the difference in price have gone to other institutions.

Since its acceptance by the Convention the College has gone along without asking any financial support from the Convention, or from the State at large.

But in its development the institution has reached the place where the financial support of the Baptists of the State is needed. Indeed it is imperative.

When the Anderson Memorial was presented to the State Convention in 1910, it was stated in the proposition that the citizens of Anderson,****"come before you and ask your co-operation in the establishment of a high grade college for women. We fully realize that the sum we have raised, one hundred thousand dollars, will not be sufficient to build and equip the kind of school we propose to have in Anderson, but it will make a good beginning,****If the great Baptist denomination feel that our offer is worthy of acceptance we will esteem it an honor and a privilege to have offered it."

The Baptist Convention felt the offer was worthy of acceptance, and it was accepted by a unanimous vote. The citizens of Anderson have fulfilled their promise, and the Board of Trustees feel that the State Convention should now co-operate with them in making the College what it was intended to be. Therefore, we ask the privilege of being allowed to canvass the State during the next three Convention years for the sum of $100,000, and that we be given exclusive "right of way" for such educational canvass.

For four years Anderson College has held aloof from asking the privilege of making a financial canvass of the State. We desired to show the Convention our earnestness of purpose to avoid

even a seeming appearance of hindering the proposed canvass of any existing educational institution. We have not, heretofore, asked to be permitted to go beyond the bounds of Saluda Association, nor have we endeavored to check the aspirations of others. Our policy is one of fraternal co-operation and mutual helpfulness. We are informed, and believe that many Baptists beyond the borders of Saluda Association are ready and willing to contribute to Anderson College. We feel that as an integral part of the Convention's educational system we should be permitted to give these Baptists, loyal to all the Convention's interests, opportunity to contribute to us. Moreover, we believe the Convention is in duty bound to the citizens who made the original subscription thus to "co-operate in the establishment of a high grade college for women at Anderson." We trust, therefore, that this our first request, will be granted.

Upon the granting of the above request we ask further that the pastors and laymen of the denomination be urged by the Convention to pledge their full co-operation and moral support in making this campaign a success, and to give every reasonable assistance to the College, along with every other college of the denomination in canvassing for students.

In order that the finances of the College may be more easily and economically handled we request that the Board of Trustees, if in their judgment it be deemed advisable, be authorized to issue bonds to any amount not exceeding $75,000, such bonds to be secured by mortgage of all the College property, both real and personal, and to run for such length of time, and to be in such denominations, and to bear such rate of interest as the Board of Trustees may determine.

Finally, we desire to call attention to the fact that it will be necessary to elect four new trustees to fill vacancies that have occurred as follows: Rev. Howard Lee Jones, resigned; Rev. L. J. Bristow, Mr. P. E. Clinkscales and Mr. C. S. Sullivan, whose terms of office expire this year.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. WATKINS, President, for the Board.

Coker College

Coker College for Women, located in Hartsville, desires to again report its work to the Baptist State Convention, through the Board of Education. We wish to register our appreciation of the generous treatment accorded Coker College by both the Board and Convention, and to gratefully acknowledge the action of the Convention last year in its hearty commendation of our

work and sympathetic encouragement of all that we are seeking to do to meet the demands which created this institution.

The seventh year of the College has begun with a substantial advance in the number of students enrolled, an enlarged faculty, an added department, and a number of physical improvements. At the time of the writing of this report our faculty is composed of twenty-five officers and teachers and we have an enrollment of two hundred and seven students with fine prospects for new pupils entering January the first.

We have enlarged one of our buildings and increased the dining-room space to meet the growing demands of our boarding department. We have added a small building with complete equipment for our new department of Domestic Science. A gift of $5,000.00 to purchase new books for the library has greatly increased the value of this important part of the equipment of a modern college. Since our last report, the new dormitory building has been completed and dedicated. With its equipment, it will represent an expenditure of about $75,000.00 and is one of the handsomest and most complete buildings of its kind in the South.

We are glad to report that the institution is not embarrassed by a dollar of debt and that the annual income from an endowment of $165,000.00 intelligently invested and wisely safeguarded, yields an amount which enables us to offer the best educational advantages without placing the cost of tuition and board beyond the reach of patrons in the most moderate circumstances. A free tuition scholarship is offered to one student from each county in South Carolina. This year we are giving for the first time dining-room scholarships which enable ten young women by rendering service heretofore given by those employed from the outside, to meet all of their expenses on a business basis. In these and other ways the institution is seeking to become great by being "a servant of all."

It will be of especial interest to the Convention, meeting as it does in the bounds of one of the associations which own and control Coker College, to examine somewhat the soil in which this sturdy planting of the Lord is rooted, and from which it is drawing its strength for the enrichment of all life. It is not inappropriate to recall the large debt which Southern Baptists owe to the section of this State occupied by the nine associations which own and control Coker College. According to Professor Harvey T. Cook in his admirable History of Baptist Education in South Carolina, the association within whose borders the Convention meets this year "was the **fons et origo** of the present paramount influences in Southern Baptist Education." According to the same authority, the Charleston, Savannah River, Welsh Neck,

and Edgefield Associations were responsible for the origin of the Furman Theological Institution, and the first three named associations (Charleston, Savannah River, and Welsh Neck) contributed over half of the $70,000.00 raised in order to open the doors of Furman University in 1852. It is also of interest to note that in this same territory and in these same associations the Baptist State Convention had its birth. In 1819 a query from the High Hills church of Santee was sent to the Charleston Association which read: "Would not the formation of a General Association composed of delegates from the several Baptist Associations in South Carolina, be desirable and advantageous to the interests of the Baptist denomination, and the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom in general?" The basis of the eloquent advocacy of this proposition by Dr. Richard Furman reveals that the State Convention for whom this report is designed, owes its existence to a splendid educational impulse born in the hearts of the people among whom you are now meeting. It is not surprising that this section which has such an admirable record for educational initiative sustained by unstinted liberality, should in these latter days plan for itself, as in the past it has planned for others with far-seeing intelligence, and should now successfully project within its own territory an institution destined to render the largest service for the denomination and the kingdom of God. With the record of the past as a guarantee, the denomination may safely trust these nine associations to adequately safeguard, wisely direct and worthily develop this recent Baptist contribution to Christian education. The prosperity and increasing usefulness of Coker College is conclusive evidence that the soil from which has sprung so many institutions of which Baptists everywhere are so justly proud, has not lost its fertility or the capacity to give life to a tree of golden fruitage, the leaves of which shall be for the healing of the nations.

While we are jealous of the vital connection which links Coker College to the churches of the nine associations which own and control it, and while this connection justifies itself in a generous support which does not admit of any proposal to burden the State Convention with the responsibility of our development, we crave the closest connection with all the interests of our denomination and shall welcome at any time not only the generous commendations which you have given and which hearten us in our work, but also any fraternal advice which you may wish to express. We crave the closest, most cordial relation with our sister institutions. So identified are our best interests with theirs that naught which hurts them can help us, and everything which stimulates their growth and enlarges their usefulness must make for our enrichment. Any proposition or propositions,

therefore, made to Coker College by the Educational Board looking to the better co-ordination of Baptist educational interests in South Carolina will at any time be received most hospitably by the Trustees of Coker College. All of these Trustees are Baptists and must always, by the very terms of their selection, be Baptists. They may, therefore, be depended upon to ever receive advice and counsel from the Baptist State Convention in the most respectful and fraternal spirit. This is only to assert that we are so vitally related to so large a part of the Convention as to be in fact vitally related to the Convention itself. So identified is Coker College with nine of the associations of the Convention that its life is involved in the life of all that the Convention stands for. So long as the Convention can be sure of the loyalty of a fourth of its constituent membership, it need not be concerned about the loyalty of an institution which that fourth owns and controls.

The Trustees, officers, faculty, and student-body pray that God's richest blessings may be upon your deliberations, and pledge their heartiest support to all the plans you may be led of God's Spirit to suggest to the churches for the effective extension of Christ's kingdom on earth.

H. L. JONES, President.

Spartan Academy

The religious life of the students receives special consideration. A three-year Bible course, two mission classes, five personal workers' bands, a weekly prayer meeting of Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. A., a daily prayer meeting, and daily chapel service afford opportunity for personal growth and for acquaintance with the work of the denomination.

The interest that the ladies' societies and the organizations of young people are showing in our work makes us especially hopeful of the future. This year many gifts have come to us from almost every part of the State. These gifts are valued for themselves and valued for the assurance they give of the interest in our work. We see in the attitude of these societies the promise of a new day for the denominational high school.

The Spartan Academy is to be moved from Landrum to Groce, a station on the interurban, between Wellford and Duncan. The new location is a delightful place. It has the seclusion of the forest; yet is perfectly accessible to the public.

There is a debt on the school, but the change in location is going to improve the financial condition.

Industrial features will be introduced into the school as opportunity affords. These will come, not for their own sake, but to aid students that cannot pay.

H. L. RILEY, Principal.

North Greenville Academy

The North Greenville Academy owns a ten acre campus, an administration building, a dormitory for boys, and one for girls. This property with the present equipment is worth about $25,000. This does not include the farm, which is worth about $7,000. The school has no endowment.

The number of students is larger than last year. To date we have enrolled one hundred and twenty-five. Last year we enrolled one hundred and fifteen. As a rule several come in after the Christmas holidays. This would make the number enrolled to the present about fifteen to twenty-five more than this time last year.

The faculty numbers seven Christian men and women. These teachers live in the dormitories with the pupils and help them in many ways besides the regular class room work.

The students are prepared for college and not only this, they are given every encouragement to go. Four young men who were here last year are at Furman this year. The training is such that if one does not get to go to college he is fitted in a measure for the duties of life.

The school is distinctly Christian and has as its motto above all else to teach the principles of the Master. It has a live Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., R. A. Chapter, and Y. W. A. Besides this there is a short devotional exercise held each day in the dormitories. These are led by the pupils with the assistance of the faculty. Then there are the Mission Study classes, etc.

We have a new feature this year. All of the dining room and kitchen work is being done by the girls. This affords opportunity for a half dozen girls to work to help defray their expenses. For this reason we have two or three girls that otherwise would not be in school at all.

I would like for this school to be brought into a close relation to the Convention. I do not know what would be the best course to follow. I would be glad to take the matter up with you later.

L. K. SIMPSON, Principal.

Long Creek Academy

Your letter of inquiry received some days ago. I will say in reply that we have aboue sixty acres in our school tract, valued at $1,000.00, a sixteen room building valued at $5,500.00; two teachers, twenty-one pupils on roll. We have no endowment. Our work covers all the work in the public school branches, a high school course and a course in missions and Bible. We can take up the matter of relationship later.

G. C. MANGUM, Principal.

Edisto Academy

The Edisto Academy has now a fee simple title to 283 acres of land, near the depot at Seivern, part of which is now under cultivation. The farm work for the school will be begun immediately. A partial canvass of the Edisto Association was made early last summer, which resulted in collecting in cash, notes and pledges about $2,000 and in locating about eighty prospective students. So encouraging were the prospects that the work of building was started, and the walls of the first building are now up around the windows on the first floor.

Here the war struck us, and brought such conditions, that it was thought impractical to continue, just at that time, the canvass for funds. Hence the trustees decided to borrow enough to finish the first building and open the school. That arrangement was made, but the party failed to furnish the money; becoming alarmed at the present panic. Since that time we have been unable to find that loan.

The Edisto, Aiken, Lexington and Ridge Associations are now supporting the school and the work of furnishing the stable furniture for the inside has been undertaken by the W. M. U. of the Western Division of the State.

It is the purpose of the trustees to put the school in actual operation next fall.

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. POSEY, Chairman of Board.

REPORT OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

An examination of missionary conditions in our 1,100 Baptist churches of South Carolina reveals the deplorable fact that the majority of those enrolled as members give but meagre evidence of genuine missionary life. Especially is this true of our men—and the men are chiefly the ones entrusted with the weapons of the kingdom warfare. The effort to enlist these men, with all their spiritual and temporal talents, seems our most urgent and most difficult task. The full co-operation of our men would bring into activity the prayer power so essential in missions, would supply the system desired, would release the sorely needed cash for financing God's kingdom, and would secure for these men the power and joy for which their spiritual natures are famishing.

While this year the handicaps have been numerous we can rejoice over the number of new missionaries who have gone from our State and can point to the increasing number of individuals and churches adopting improved missionary methods; nor would we overlook two notable investments by laymen in our State in the Judson Centennial work—one of $5,000 and another of

$10,000.00. In the early part of the year the State reached a total of nearly $93,000.00 for Home and Foreign Missions. Our Foreign Mission advance was over $8,000—one of the largest in the South. And perhaps the best missionary news—that concerning South Carolina's part in the Judson Centennial—will be announced during this Convention.

If permitted, at this opening session, to sound the missionary note which we believe will have the hearty endorsement of the Convention, it would be that **this is not the time to show a faint heart** in the Lord's work. For us to retrench would be unworthy of the only Protestants not involved in or threatened with war. It is the time for faithful, painstaking study of efficiency in our missionary methods, and for making each dollar of expenditure render the largest possible service. **The strictest economy consistent with efficient service** should be the slogan.

Work of the Year

Some of the brethren may have criticised our committee for not creating more machinery for its work; but we hope our policy of trying to make more efficient the splendid and ample machinery we already have in a New Testament church will eventually yield the desired results.

Through the press, by missionary messages at churches, by addresses at associations, by meeting with missionary committees, and by assisting in several associational campaigns Mr. Wilkins continues to work along educational, efficiency lines. He has had far more requests and opportunities along this line than it has been possible for him to respond to.

During February, March and April our Secretary was employed by the Foreign Mission Board to assist in completing the year's work in the State. The fact that his preparation for this service was secured largely by his experience as Secretary of our work gives us a share in this success. The Home Board has requested his services for the coming spring and we hope he can render this great department of our work a service as eminently successful. While such a large part of the contributions are postponed until the last few months of the year the State-wide closing campaign for each Board is full work for one man, but we recommend that if two men are needed they will work in the heartiest co-operation. Our mission work is our Master's and it is all one.

Recommendations

First. While deploring the need of annual campaigns for missionary funds at the close of our Convention years we would hesitate to burn this time-worn bridge behind us before the systematic plan is well under construction. The every-day or every-Sunday **revival** is the ideal for the church, but the **annual revival**

is infinitely preferable to no revival. Those converted and trained in the "big meeting" in the summer have so long been accustomed to its uplift that their spiritual make-up calls for such a meeting and many of these will never measure up to the every-Sunday revival. The same condition prevails in our missionary make-up. The majority of our older members have been trained to depend on the annual special effort and perhaps will never change to the systematic plan. While our policy should provide for the transition as rapidly as possible we will at present have to adapt our plans to conditions which have existed for generations. Besides many will never become systematic contributors—for they do nothing systematically.

Second. If it is our privilege to have a part in outlining the missionary policy for the year upon which we enter we would suggest that we urge the bitter experience of the past four months as God's call to the men of our churches to place the Lord's work on the **stewardship** and **cash basis.** The stewardship principle, with **weekly** payments to the church treasurers and **monthly** remittances to the denominational treasurers, should be our goal. The penalties we are now paying both in empty treasuries and in unenlisted forces should clearly show us the stamp of divine disapproval of the present plans of both contributing and remitting.

Third. We rejoice to note that a number of our Christian business men are giving our missionary and educational enterprises a large place in their wills. This ought to be true of an increasing number of our men of both small and large means and during the coming years this resource should yield a large total for kingdom building. If we are trustees of the wealth in our possession the interests of the Master should have first consideration in our wills.

Fourth. We would call special attention to the pressing need of a more adequate educational basis for all our missionary endeavors. **Every kingdom enterprise** is suffering for the lack of equipped leaders in our churches. The every-member-canvass needs a good general or trained lieutenant; the Mission Study class is not attempted for want of a leader. The untrained man in the pew makes double work for the trained man in the pulpit. We need **not less emphasis** on direct missionary endeavor but more emphasis on **Christian education,** which has been so well described as "concentrated missions."

Fifth. Permit a word concerning the almost unparalleled opportunity Christian men have for rendering the essential service in this time of financial unrest. Christian confidence, Christian brotherliness, Christian optimism—**these are more fundamnetal financial needs** today than better prices for cotton. A Christian president, a Christian farmer, a Christian merchant, a Christian mill man, a Christian banker,—**these,** with the emphasis on the

Christian,—are the channels through whom God would relieve the financial strain and restore prosperity.

Sixth. Believing that many of our vexing and unsolved missionary problems have their origin in the embarrassing and unscriptural financial conditions under which scores of faithful pastors are forced to work we would add our hearty endorsement to our Secretary's article on "The Money Stringency and an Important Relief Measure" in a recent issue of The Baptist Courier. The advance in salaries paid our pastors has not kept pace with the higher cost of living with the increase in numbers and the increased financial ability of our people. In 1882—to use the figures tabulated by our fathers—the 640 Baptist churches of South Carolina reported $77,361.00 as the total of the salaries to our pastors. This was an average of $121.00 for each church. This was about $1.32 per member annually. The average reported per member for 1913 is only $2.12, far less than five cents a week per member. Considering the decrease in the purchasing power of the pastor's salary and the greatly increased wealth and numbers we doubt if the salaries of today are as adequate as they were a generation ago. In 1913 only fifty-eight of our churches report as much as $1,000.00 for pastor's salary, while 513 churches report a salary of less than $200.00 (these 513 churches form nearly half the Baptist churches of the State). 194 churches report a salary of less than $100.00 each. And when we remember that today many of the churches are behind with these small salaries the need for pressing this recommendation is apparent. Our laymen are manifestly the ones who could and should remedy these conditions.

Seventh. Perhaps more men in South Carolina than ever before are thinking seriously of their kingdom duties; their hearts are tender. Some to whom God has in vain been holding out his sovereign hand for kingdom dues are today outstretching their empty hands to God. It is eminently our day of opportunity to lead our men into obedience to the duties of Christian stewardship and into the joys of close financial fellowship with God.

JOHN M. KINARD, Chairman of Committee.
W. E. WILKINS, Secretary.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The following is the report of the President of the W. M. U., auxiliary to the State Baptist Convention:

The Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina is glad to report a year of progress along all lines of its activities. There have been 230 new organizations and though about 100 dead societies had to be dropped from the list early in the year, we find a net increase of 134, the Union now being composed of 712

W. M. S's., 258 Y. W. A's. and sixty-five Girls' Auxiliaries, 104 Royal Ambassador chapters and 526 Sunbeam bands, a total of 1,665. The graded system, a W. M. S., Y. W. A. or G. A., R. A., and a Sunbeam band in every church, where practicable, is the aim of the Union. At the present time ten associations report forty-one churches with full graded system and seven report thirty-one churches with three grades each.

The educational methods used have brought good returns. In the early spring three Institutes were held—in Florence, Conway and Batesburg—in which five officers and a field worker brought home the messages that would help to develop greater efficiency among our workers.

The Superintendent of Mission Study has been active and 388 Mission Study classes reported, promise better informed workers for the future.

This has been the banner year in new subscriptions to our missionary periodicals, and public meetings have been carefully planned and well carried out.

Special note should be made of the annual meeting in each of the thirty-six associations where there are organized W. M. U's. Each year records progress in interest and intelligent conduct of these meetings and this year the Union planned an itinerary of officers that insured a visitor for each of these meetings who bore the W. M. U. message. Despite the financial depression we find that the Union has made its largest increase in gifts—$5,998.25, the total amount being $52,747.07. In addition to this amount in cash, $1,057.11 have been sent in boxes to frontier missionaries, mountain schools and the Orphanage, and in many associations gifts of furnishings have been made to academies under Baptist control, the value of which has not been reported.

Perhaps a better gift than any of these is the gift of five of our fairest daughters who are now in the W. M. U. Training School, to be better fitted for the Master's service.

The cash gifts reported by our Treasurer are as follows:

Balance from 1913	$ 210.00
From W. M. S	41,744.24
From Y. W. A	5,137.69
From Sunbeam Bands	4,787.59
From R. A's	708.59
Special offerings	158.96
Total	$52,747.07

Disbursements

Foreign Missions	$20,358.05
Home Missions	12,869.05
State Missions	10,721.26

W. M. U. Training School	2,372.32
Christian Education	381.70
Bible Fund Sunday School Board	317.68
Orphanage	465.44
Aged Ministers	355.44
Judson Centennial Fund	4,234.10
Church Building and Loan Fund	397.97
Baptist Hospital	2.00
Associational Expenses	87.96
Expenses for the year	3,067.31

The Union looks into the future with courage. Some new plans have been projected and with unity of purpose we will go forward.

The annual meeting held in Newberry November 10-13 was unusual in interest and spirit. A large delegation, splendidly cared for by the Newberry people, seemed to have gathered for the one purpose of extending the kingdom, and as they dispersed to their homes they were saying, "Surely the Lord is in this place."

MRS. J. D. CHAPMAN,
President.

Your Committee after a careful study of this clear statement of a magnificent work desire to commend to this Convention this splendid record.

We would recognize:

1. The Woman's Missionary Union as one of the greatest educational forces enlisted in the cause of missions. It is impossible to estimate the extent and force of this work when we remember that they are moulding and training the mission force of this and the next generation.

2. Here is the greatest power for the enlistment of the undeveloped forces of our churches. The mission information and enthusiasm throughout our churches is largely due to woman's missionary societies.

3. In the accomplishment of this great work we recognize a high type of business efficiency. Accuracy and economy are marked features in the carrying out of their plans of work.

4. In consideration of the importance of their work, we recommend that the Committee on the Order of Business be instructed, each year, to give an important place upon the program for the consideration of their great work.

E. PENDLETON JONES.
W. R. McMILLAN.
A. O. ALLISON.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The last report of the Foreign Mission Board is the most gratifying in its history. It records the most fruitful year of all in visible results, increased receipts, and practical achievements.

The total amount received by the Board for the current support of the work for the year was $587,458.97. The apportionment fixed by the Convention was $646,500.00. While this leaves a debt of $68,000.00, it is gratifying to note that two states only showed any serious falling off in contributions, due to local causes, and that the aggregate contributions from all the states show a gain of $44,012.68 over the preceding year. These splendid results were achieved notwithstanding the serious illness of Dr. R. J. Willingham during the last months of the conventional year.

The work on the foreign field also has been most gratifying. The missionary force consists of 913 men and women—278 missionaries and 635 native helpers. These workers report 380 churches, 5,252 baptisms, 9,376 students in 339 schools. 420 of these students are in theological seminaries and training schools. We have on the foreign field twelve medical missionaries, eight hospital buildings and thirteen medical dispensaries. 1,482 in-patients, and 65,341 out-patients were treated during the year.

The Board has reorganized its force at Richmond, Va. This step seems to have been imperative and wise in view of the increasing work and responsibilities at home and abroad. Under this reorganization the Board has divided its work into departments, and has elected the following secretaries in charge of them: General Secretary, R. J. Willingham; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. H. Smith; Home Secretary, James F. Love; Foreign Secretary, T. B. Ray.

"The Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting in May, 1912, called upon our people to give one million, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the equipment of the work fostered by the Foreign Mission Board. The fund is to be distributed as follows: $250,000 for general equipment, such as churches, missionaries' homes, hospitals, etc.; $200,000 for publications; $800,000 for the schools of all kinds. A period of three years was fixed as the time in which pledges are to be taken for this fund. The money is to be given in addition to the regular annual gifts to the Foreign Mission Board for current expenses.

"This movement is called the Judson Centennial because it was launched in celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the sailing of Adoniram Judson, the first American missionary. Its magnitude was fixed by the urgent need for the equipment of our missionaries who represent us at the front. Nothing short of a large program like this could properly commemorate the missionary spirit of Judson and take care of the distressing needs which throb

in all of our fields. The success of this movement will help Southern Baptists to find their place in world wide evangelization, it will increase several fold the efficiency of the missionary force we now have and will go a long distance forward in the effort to train a native leadership. What a goal—the widest vision at home and the maximum of efficiency abroad!"

It is hoped that the effort will be brought to a successful issue by the time of the meeting of the nextSo uthern Baptist Convention in May. Pledges and cash aggregating about $800,000.00 have been received to date. Every Baptist church and every individual Baptist in South Carolina ought to have a part in this great movement, and we ought to raise the amount apportioned to us. Let every pastor invite one of the field representatives to visit his church. Let the people hear the message and they will gladly respond to the call to share in this mighty enterprise.

It is high time to change our methods of raising money for missions. The interest account of the Board last year was $15,-867.91. This amount will pay the salaries and expenses of more than fifteen new missionaries, that is to say, of more missionaries than were sent out by the Board last year. Your Committee believes that the Every-Member-Every-Week Plan is the best, and would recommend (1) a thorough canvass in every church to secure a subscription for missions from every member, to be paid by the week. (2) The money raised to be sent forward promptly on the first of each month. Let our churches adopt this plan and there will be no interest to pay; no debt to worry; no cry of distress about the debt of the Board at the end of the year.

It is very generally recognized that all missions are one, and are included under the great commission. The usual distinctions between different parts of our missionary work are distinctions in name only, not in fact or in the obligation involved. All our missions are parts of a whole. Each part is essential, and is dependent upon the others. If we seek to promote the interests of Home Missions at the expense of Foreign Missions our selfishness will mar the beauty and success of our work, and God will rebuke us for our disobedience. If we support Foreign Missions only, the work at home will suffer, the source of supply will be cut off, and the foreign work will in time dwindle and die. If one part, one member, suffers, the whole body suffers; if one succeeds, the effect is felt throughout the whole body.

While this is true, and therefore it never ought to be necessary to emphasize and promote the interests of one part to the injury of another; yet it seems that we have come upon a time when our Foreign Mission work is so important, in fact, when the times are so out of joint, and the situation so critical that we shall surely be pardoned if we believe and say that the present task of Southern Baptists to maintain our Foreign Mission work without re-

trenchment in men or means is a duty paramount to all others, and constitutes for us one of the most serious situations that has confronted us in all the history of our organized work.

Your Committee does not pretend to understand the full significance of the great European War. One thing is clear, it does not mean that we are to cut down our gifts to missions. Economy may be necessary in many directions. But for those to whom "Seek first his kingdom" is authoritative and binding there is no place discoverable for economy if we would advance the interests of that kingdom or even save it from suffering loss. In its present emergency when we alone of the great Christian nations are at peace; when apparently on us must fall the duty of saving all that is to be saved in missions and Christian civilization; when the kingdom of God never needed, in our day at least, more loyal and self-sacrificing friends; when a world crisis puts the responsibility for the world's evangelization upon the Christians of America—for Christian men, at a time like this, to economize in missions, to lessen their gifts, is to betray a lack of faith, a lack of appreciation of their responsibility, and a lack of faithfulness to a great trust and duty.

The religious situation in Europe, and throughout a great part of the world is serious and critical. Many members of the churches in Europe have been driven from home, scattered indeed like sheep without a shepherd. In many cases the shepherds of the flocks, and in most cases the male members, the supporters of the churches, are on the battlefields. For the time at least many of the churches have ceased to exist. There seems to be no hope for German Protestant missions until this war is over, because no way has yet been discovered by which Christians of other nations can contribute to their support. British missions necessarily will be most seriously affected. In existing circumstances the continuance of missionary work throughout the world must depend largely upon the Christians of the United States. So far as our own Foreign Mission work is concerned there can be no retrenchment this year at least. It will cost more to bring the missionaries home from their fields than to keep them at work where they are. No sane and serious person advocates the immediate dismissal of our missionaries. The Foreign Mission Board was instructed last May to assume its present financial obligations. The Board has entered into contracts, borrowed money, contracted debts under its instructions, and these cannot now be repudiated or left unpaid without violation of moral obligations. We, the Baptists of South Carolina, have assumed a part of these obligations, and are responsible for that part. As to the future, when the present obligation has been met, the Convention will do, of course, whatever it thinks best.

In view of the needs, the opportunities, the responsibilities your Committee cannot, in conscience and in loyalty to the kingdom of God, recommend retrenchment. On the other hand since it appears that God has made us to be, for the time, the hope and stay of Christian missions and the Christian world, let us make even greater sacrifices to spread abroad the message of the cross, that we may be worthy of the honor he has conferred upon us, and faithful to the trust he has committed to us.

It is not a time to retreat, but to go forward. When the war is over and all the contending nations are weakened and crippled; some of them exhausted, helpless and in despair, then will come a call for help such as we have never heard before—a call greater than that which the apostle to the Gentiles heard, a call not only from Macedonia but a call from the world. Let us pay our debts and establish our own work so that we may be able to heed that cry for help when it comes.

E. S. ALDERMAN.
E. J. SMITH.
WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH.
J. M. QUATTLEBAUM.
J. A. DAVISON.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The report of the Home Mission Board for the year ending April 30th, 1914, was the most encouraging of our history. Baptisms, 30,861; additions to the churches, 56,747; total receipts, $397,589.

Ten years ago Southern Baptists raised for Home Missions, $127,850; last year, $397,589, a threefold increase. Then, our baptisms were 8,017; last year, 30,861. Then, additions to the churches were 17,288; last year they were 56,747. Ten years ago, South Carolina gave to Home Missions, $7,400; last year, $35,490. While the South has increased three times, South Carolina has increased her gifts nearly five times. Of the total receipts of the Board, our Woman's Missionary Union contributed $107,107—about one-third. And of the amount contributed by South Carolina the Union gave $13,322.

The Home Mission task is winning America for Christ. This is the first step in winning the world; for the destiny of the world rests upon the destiny of America. If we fail to win America, we shall fail to win the world to our Christ. Dr. Gunsaulus says: "We must rediscover the foundation of this republic through missionary work. Home Missions is only another name for Christian sagacity and patriotism." Dr. Austin Phelps says: "Forecasting the future of Christianity as the statesman forecast

the destiny of nations, we must believe that it will be what the future of this country is to be."

To our Home Mission Board has been assigned the great problem and holy duty of evangelizing the unsaved in our very midst.

President Mullins wrote sometime ago these burning words: "Southern Baptists have a magnificent opportunity to win or lose the South; and my firm conviction is that unless adequate attention is given to Home Missions, unless we come to believe with all our hearts in the value and urgency of the Home Mission task; then we are in great danger of letting the reins of power slip through our fingers at a critical moment."

Are we doing all we should do for Home Missions? Ought we not to give at least as much to the Home Mission Board as to the Foreign Mission Board? 80 per cent. of the population of the North and 66 per cent. of that of the South are unevangelized. Shall we take a deeper interest in the spiritual condition of the people of Japan and China than we take in the condition of lost men and women in our own midst, and of our own race? Our home problems are becoming more complex every year. The rural population is rapidly moving to the city, and the country church in many places needs Home Mission help. Again, the cities of the South are growing more rapidly than even those of the North; and Southern Baptists while doing magnificent work in the country have made slow progress in solving the down-town church problem and city evangelization. Yet, we know that the Christianity dominating in a city will ultimately dominate the country. Moreover, we have the problems of the mining town, the lumber camp and the mill, the evangelization of ten million Negroes, one hundred and fifty-five thousand Indians and three and one-half million aliens.

Does not the call of patriotism, religion and the Christ combine in the call of Home Missions on Southern Baptists?

The Home Mission Board is our great co-operative body; and is the only organization we have for the distribution of denominational power where and when it is the most needed. When the State Board is able to care for most of its missionary work, the Home Board has little to do; but on the frontier and in the weaker Baptist states, where the resources of the state boards are taxed beyond their capacity, the Home Mission Board is the agency for bringing up reinforcements and supplying the sinews of war. Thus, through this co-operative work, the Home Board has been able to save strategic points for Christ and the Baptists.

With old conditions becoming more complex and new conditions and new problems arising, the Home Mission Board for the purpose of efficiency, has organized its work into ten departments as follows: Department of Mountain Schools. Evangelism, Enlist-

ment, Church Building, Negro, Immigrant, Cuba, Canal Zone, Indian, and Publicity.

May we briefly consider these departments?

The Mountain School Department

The people of the Southern highlands number about three and one-half millions; about one million are church members, of which 48 per cent. are Baptists. Thus, about one-fifth of the Baptists of our Southland live in our Southern highlands. These people are for the most part Anglo-Saxon, and migrated to the mountains to escape religious persecution.

When the throb of the great industrial development of our Southland began to be felt in the mountains, our leaders realized that these brethren isolated for so long a time from our commercialism, were now in danger of being swept from their moorings while meeting these new environments.

So, in 1900, the Mountain School Department was founded, over which presides our wise and genial Superintendent, Dr. A. E. Brown, with thirty-four schools, employing 156 teachers, and enrolling 5,500 pupils, 300 of whom were led to Christ during meetings held last year by our Evangelist Owens.

In the bounds of South Carolina are four of these schools with an enrollment of 400 pupils and nineteen teachers: North Greenville Academy, Six Mile Academy, Spartan Academy, and Long Creek Academy, the last named being opened last September.

Our Mountain School work is fully demonstrating the wisdom of its organizers. Dr. Gray says that these schools have sent out 2,893 farmers, 2,387 teachers, 686 merchants, 336 ministers, 213 physicians, 185 lawyers, thirty-eight bankers, twenty-seven missionaries, twenty-four trained nurses, eighteen legislators, and fifteen civil engineers; and most of these could not have achieved such eminence had it not been for these mountain schools of the Home Board.

Evangelistic Department

No department of the Home Mission Board has done greater or more important work than the Department of Evangelism.

There is today as great need for the evangelist as at any period in the history of the Southern Baptist Convention. Notwithstanding the marvelous strides made by our Home Board, there are twenty-two million in the South unevangelized—four millions more than our entire population in 1880.

We need a saner evangelism than we have always had—an evangelism that will present Baptist principles in the spirit of our Master. Such an evangelistic effort is needed in town, city and State as will compel men to hear the call of the Christ. Thus,

our Home Mission Board is doing the denomination a great service, not only in going to neglected territory, but also in accomplishing in the older fields a work which is impossible to the local church.

This department under Dr. Weston Bruner has been strengthened and enlarged until now it numbers a magnificent staff of twenty-five singers and evangelists. Last year they reported 12,248 additions to the churches, 8,414 of them by baptism. Remarkable results were secured in Joplin, Mo., and throughout Louisiana. The situation in New Orleans, where we have only one self-sustaining Baptist church is due to the failure of our denomination to realize that to accomplish any permanent result in that priest ridden and sin oppressed city, we must lay out our plans on a larger scale; and must have the enthusiastic support of the Board in men and money. If New Orleans and Louisiana are to be won for Christ, there must be evangelistic campaigns by the Home Board, such as we had last year, to be followed by a strong force of workers from our Enlistment and Church Building Department. And to a smaller extent, the same is true in many other states.

If our Evangelistic Department could be more closely related to every church and pastor in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, the evangelization of the unsaved would receive a mighty impulse. Dr. Gray most truly says: "A South-wide, nation-wide and world-wide revival only would answer the longing of our heart. We have seen a State awakening in Louisiana and believe such an awakening possible and practicable as well as needful to our entire Convention territory." Why should not South Carolina have such a revival from the coast to the mountains?

The Enlistment Department

Our development in enlistment has limped badly in company with our evangelistic efforts.

In 1901 the small proportionate giving of Southern Baptists led Dr. F. H. Kerfoot to attempt a thorough investigation of the condition of the churches of our Southern Zion. He startled the Southern Baptist Convention in 1901 with the report that only 26 per cent. of our churches were giving as much as $5 to both Home and Foreign Missions. At once our Southern leaders realized that the undeveloped churches were vast unused resources, and that they must be trained and enlisted for the sake of saving them, as well as for the sake of the kingdom. So today we have our Department of Enlistment and Co-operation under the efficient leadership of Dr. A. C. Cree.

So soon as Dr. A. C. Cree took charge of this work he made a careful survey of our churches and found that about 43 per cent. were giving to Home and Foreign Missions; and from the

progress reported in the last two years, we can say with much certainty that 50 per cent. of our churches are now enlisted. While the unenlisted situation is still serious, we must not forget that after thirteen years of working upon the problem, we have made magnificent progress. From 26 per cent. to 50 per cent. is a long stride in the right direction.

The Enlistment Department in co-operation with the State Boards have placed eighteen field workers in North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. What was accomplished by them last year? Eighty-one fields were developed, and 106 churches grouped in fields. And while in no sense does this department act as a collecting agency for the Home Board, it raised $7,500 for improving forty-five local churches and building seventeen parsonages. Through their co-operation, in many churches the amounts raised for pastor's salary and for Home and State and Foreign Missions have been doubled and quadrupled. During the month of June, the churches with which the enlistment workers engaged made additions to pastor's salaries, church buildings, and parsonages, which was greater than the entire amount expended by the Home Mission Board for its enlistment work. Besides this, many churches have been led to double the number of Sunday preaching services, and have had new visions of their capacities and opportunities.

In South Carolina our enlistment workers are Dr. W. J. Langston, of Columbia, and Rev. J. D. Crain, of Greer. Brother Crain's work is in the mountain section, while Dr. Langston has been assigned the rest of the State. Each of these brethren have accomplished large results; but their assigned territory is seen to be far too large, when you note that out of 1,108 churches in South Carolina, 222 contributed last year nothing to Home Missions; and 208 contributed less than $5 to this Board. Thus two-fifths of our South Carolina churches are still unenlisted. More workers must be placed in South Carolina if we are to follow up our inspirational work with careful instruction in church efficiency.

The Church Extension Department

Effective evangelism, enlistment and development is impossible for the homeless church; yet, in the bounds of our Convention we have 4,000 such churches and are organizing on an average a church a day.

Southern Baptists have expended a million dollars in aiding needy churches to erect buildings; but having had no permanent Building and Loan Fund, are facing this serious situation. Other denominations through their Church Building Fund, have reduced their homeless churches to a small number; and yet have a permanent building fund of more than one million dollars. We

lead all denominations in the South in wealth and numbers; and it should not be difficult for us under the efficient leadership of Dr. Warren to push to completion this absolutely indispensable work.

Toward this fund we have secured pledges to the amount of $413,000 and have in cash $103,096. As rapidly as possible, we should secure this permanent fund. "The Annuity Plan" and the "Memorial Fund" offer safe and most excellent plans for the wisest giving, and rest on a sound financial basis. In our own State, the splendid buildings of the Baptist churches at Clemson College and Rock Hill were made possible through this Church Extension Department.

The Negro Department

The Negro problem is the Southerners' problem. We owe to the Negro a large debt—at least the debt of the strong to the weak. The evangelization and training of ten million Negroes should be done by us in co-operation with the leaders of their own race. We cannot escape this difficult task should we so desire. From the day of birth to the day of death, the Negro ministers to us—nursing our children, caring for our homes, cooking our food, and performing a large part of our domestic duties. They have already profoundly influenced our home life, our language, our commerce and our morals, and thus our character and destiny. The preservation of high Christian ideas and noble living demand that we effectively co-operate with the Negro in the evangelization and training of their own race. Our Evangelistic Department has met with large success in all efforts toward thus reaching them.

Our Board has forty-seven missionaries laboring among them; thirty-five of these are supported in co-operation with the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention; four of them being located in South Carolina. We believe that the proposal looking to the establishment of the Negro Theological Seminary is to be most highly commended.

Immigrant Department

Since 1820 there have come to the United States about thirty million immigrants—one-third of these have returned, leaving today twenty millions in our territory. Every third person in the United States was either himself born on foreign soil or his parents were. In the nineteenth century immigration was principally from northwest Europe, bringing to us a fine type of citizenship, who settled chiefly in the agricultural sections. Now our immigrants come from southeast Europe, and are settling in our cities and mining districts, bringing with them ideals of religion and government far below the American type. There

are today in our country twenty-five different races, speaking more than forty languages.

In our Convention territory there are nearly four million foreigners, located in Maryland, Texas, Missouri, New Mexico and southern Illinois—about 10 per cent. of our population. Vast changes are taking place in the South's industrial life. Our wealth is about twenty-seven and one-half billion dollars, and increasing at the rate of two billions yearly. With the Panama Canal in full operation and the European War over, will not the tide of immigration roll toward us even more rapidly than it has been rolling toward the North, thus in a short time changing our foreign population from 10 per cent. to 25 per cent.

Our Home Board has at present thirty workers among the foreigners, besides those being supported in co-operation with the Texas State Board; but today this force is far too inadequate to meet the pressing needs. What will be the situation in the coming years?

Indian Department

About one hundred and fifty thousand Indians are in the bounds of our Convention—about half the Indian population in the United States. In Oklahoma we are laboring among the Five Tribes, with Rev. A. G. Washburn as Superintendent. There we have twelve missionaries, 100 Baptist churches, eighty-five ordained preachers and 7,200 members. Missionaries should be sent to the Seminoles in Florida, to the Cherokees in North Carolina, and to the 21,000 Indians in New Mexico.

Cuba and the Canal Zone

Here our Board is doing very successful work. In Cuba we have twenty-five missionaries and twenty-nine churches with a membership of about 1,818 (234 being added last year), 2,500 Sunday school scholars; we have in Havana College 130 students. Rev. M. N. McCall is the Superintendent.

In the Canal Zone we have five missionaries, eleven churches and stations and 829 members; total additions last year were 209 and contributions $5,341. Rev. J. L. Wise is Superintendent.

Publicity Department

The Publicity Department under the faithful and efficient management of Dr. V. I. Masters, Editorial Secretary, has grown in value and favor with Southern Baptists. Besides issuing "The Home Field," it has sent forth nine million pages of tracts, and placed in constant use twenty Home Mission stereopticon lectures. Dr. Masters has written and published a new study book entitled, "Baptist Home Missions." This is a most valuable study book for mission classes, and is recommended most heartily to pastors and

churches. Besides issuing tracts on the different phases of its work, the Home Board is preparing tracts on Christian Science, Russelism, Mormonism, etc., and is urging our churches to make a larger use of the splendid Home Mission tracts. Our splendid missionary magazine, "The Home Field," can be obtained at the small cost of 25 cents per year in clubs, and is a source of information and inspiration. In South Carolina there are only 2,200 subscribers and one Baptist preacher in five in the South gets this splendid magazine. Should we not change this situation?

Finances

Of the $397,589 received for current expenses last year, $258,600,—two-thirds of it—came in during April. On the last week $209,717 was received and on the last day $171,592. What an anxiety this must have brought to our noble secretaries! What waste of interest money that might have been used in putting other missionaries to work! On December 1st, with an apportionment of $461,000, the Board has received less than $100,000. With a 16 per cent. less apportionment last year, it had received at the same date $16,000 more. The receipts from South Carolina of her $37,000 apportionment were $7,500 on December 1st.

Recommendations

We urge upon pastors and churches the adoption of the Budget Plan, and the regular systematic weekly or monthly offering for missions. We urge that the associations adopt the apportionments for Home Missions suggested by the Convention committee, and apportion them among the churches, and that each pastor present this apportionment to his church and plan at once for raising the accepted budget.

A day of testing has dawned for the churches of South Carolina. What shall this testing bring to us, fellow Christians, new dedication or desertion; shall we advance or retreat? Our King watches us as he did his followers long ago, and says: "Will ye also go away?" What have we done? What have we suffered for our Lord? In the days of our great prosperity did we give him the whole tithe? Is there strength in our faith and fortitude in our fidelity to bring a deeper devotion to spiritual values? Fellow Christians, we must stand back of our boards and missionaries as we never did before. They are our representatives for the kingdom's sake. Our Master's cause is at stake. This should be a day of great praying and sacrificial giving. People with bleeding hearts and almost in despair are looking to this great republic as the country in which reigns the Prince of Peace; and where civil and religious liberty is upheld. What they shall find here under God depends upon the fidelity and consecration

of two and one-half million white Baptists of this Southland. You hold in your hands the destiny of the nation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. SOWERS.
J. N. TROGDON.
W. J. BOLT.
J. R. WHITESIDE.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

God is in his heaven but all is not right with his world. The trouble, however, is not caused by any lack of interest or effort on the part of God, but the serpent has crawled into our garden and made himself busy bruising humanity's heel. There is truly much wickedness but the star of hope shines. We are prone, at times like this, to think all is evil, when the trouble is, we simply need a change of glasses, a new perspective. Satan will not win the victory; while he has made trouble, and we bear the scars, yet he also carries the marks of our displeasure on his head. We firmly believe in the final triumph of Jesus Christ. His kingdom will yet come and his will be done and righteousness fill the earth.

Your Committee would call attention especially to the following topics:

I. The Condition of our Times.
II. The Cure for Existing Evils.

I. The Condition. Climbing some high peak, from whence we see far out over the world, we are compelled to feel that heathen nations may without embarrassment to themselves, modestly suggest to us, that we might clean up a little at home before preaching so much to them. There are nations, considered by us as heathen, making moral progress that should make us sit up and take notice, and seriously consider our own sincerity. Since the Czar of Russia, at a cost of $500,000,000.00 to his revenues, has ordered prohibition in his realm, I have been wondering if Christ was as much in power where he is called Lord, as this Czar of the Russias is in his territory, would we not change many things? Our "land of the free and home of the brave" is a place where one may live as selfishly as he desires, cheat, rob, gamble, slander, murder, engage in every pleasure lust may suggest, and all with little fear of punishment. I quote from that informing book, "Our World," by Dr. Strong; he says: "For the last ten years in the United States the annual average of murders has been 8,818. The Hon. Andrew D. White, writing in 1912 and referring to the number of homicides during the preceding year as upward of 8,000, says, 'I need hardly remind your readers that no other civilized nation shows any approach to the above

figures. Great Britain and the British-American dominions upon our borders, which are supposed to live under laws substantially like our own, have relatively only about one-tenth of the yearly percentage of murders shown by the statistics of the United States. . . . . A similar difference, greatly to our disadvantage, exists between Continential European nations and our own.' The American Prison Association's committee on criminal procedure declares that 10,000 homicides are committed in this country every year, more than the aggregate number for any ten civilized nations, exclusive of Russia. A judge in Georgia has said there were more murders committed in that State than in the whole British Empire with a population of 400,000,000." Dr. G. W. Quick in a report to the Greenville Association said: "Americans are still the most lawless civilized nation in the world." Violations along other lines are on a par with the violation of the law of life. Lynchings in our land, led by our worst men, men pretending to be lovers of morals and home, yet the most dangerous violaters of the law they would defend, do in cruelty and barbarism shame heathen Turkey. Dr. Strong is authority for the statement that Judge Amidon said that during the last seventy-five years nowhere in the British Empire had a prisoner been snatched from the custody of the law and sacrificed by a mob. Contrast this with our nation where half a hundred prisoners, during a single year have been taken from cowardly officers, and killed by a mob of murderers.

How about our own State, South Carolina! In the language of a Negro preacher over the body of his dead subject, "The least said the better." But, thank God, leaders and teachers of anarchy have received their merited rebuke. With united voice of the people in country and town, it has been said that, men who outrage all honor shall not hold the highest offices in this State. And now we have hope that we may rebuild our broken walls, begin to reconstruct the land so marred with lawlessness, impurity, ignorance, unchristian race prejudice and oppression. Yes, we may now begin to redeem our land and people where we have been so criminally negligent of all that makes a state great and strong.

I heard Dr. Gifford at the General Convention of Baptists, at Jamestown, use the following illustration, which I quote: "Some years ago there lived a man in a fine home in a Vermont town. He was rearing a family; trouble came upon the growing children; joints enlarged and weakened, bony structure grew out of shape. The doctor was consulted, medicines prescribed and taken, but the trouble increased, the children were sent to the sea shore, and began to be better, search for the trouble followed, and the source of the evil was found in a broken drain under

the sitting room. This sitting room was the living room; here was the family altar, where the Scriptures were read, prayers offered and hymns sung, but the vision from above did not cure the trouble below. The cellar was dug up, the broken drain replaced, health followed." The cellar of our South Carolina civilization abounds in broken drains, gases poisonous fill the upper rooms, the growing youth is misshapen and morally weak, manhood dissipated. We must go below and fix these broken drains. While anarchy has reigned, filling the land with sighing, the church has gone on singing and praying and looking pious, as if this was the essence of Christianity. But the church is realizing her work is something more than being nurse to the devil's wrecks. There are two sides to successful caring for humanity, namely, take care of the wrecks and stop the cause. Look after the man by Jericho's dangerous road but clear the forest of robbers. Feed Belgium's starving millions but stop the heathen from fighting. We are to meet organized evil with organized godliness! The church must bear her part of the shameful condition that exists, and more than any other denomination the Baptists, because we boast of numbers large. We have sung our hymns, prayed our prayers, looked good and the evil has gone on. The time has come to fight as well as pray, to be felt as a dynamic for right as well as be seen in priestly robes of apparent righteousness. There is a cure for our ills, let us apply the remedy.

II. The Remedy. The time is ripe for the application of right principles. The work was begun last summer, when men voted as they prayed. The result is apparent, the demagogue has been dethroned. Crime, prejudice and ignorance received a "backset." Goliath met the thrust of a smooth stone, flung by the united hands of men whose consciences were stirred with righteous indignation. But we cannot stop now, for to rest is to lose all, for "while men sleep the devil sows tares." In the mind of your Committee certain things are necessary:

A. Sane Laws. Safe and sane legislation can only be had by electing sane men. A prominent man said to me: "The time was when we sent brains and character to make laws but now we send the biggest fools we can find." The statement savors of too much truth. Electing bad men, we have paid the price of our folly. In penitence we acted and now we bear with joyful songs, the remains of the defeated to the political cemetery, "Earth to earth, ashes to ashes and dust to dust." Our laws have been so poor, a man could lie, cheat, perjure, steal money or suffrage, rob, mob and murder and go free, with perhaps a small fine, or short imprisonment. For example one can violate the dispensary laws and with a small fine, the price of a cheap license, con-

tinue his dangerous traffic. We need laws that will make the penalty to some extent commensurate with the crime. We will have suffrage outraged, manhood debauched, and the State ruled by the vilest, unless Christian men vote in accordance with their profession; then good men with brains and character will represent us and we shall have legislation that will lift our State from the disgrace into which she has fallen.

B. Law Enforcement. Here, to think, means to put our faces in the dust and weep. We have been held up to ridicule by our sister states and justly so. Not only have we failed to enforce law, but we have freed those adjudged guilty, regardless of the nature of their crimes or public safety. Upon just grounds, we may imagine the few men, remaining in our State prison, are of all men a "friendless" and "penniless" crowd! We have made the mistake, in too many instances, of electing men who could not enforce the law, because they were the chief law breakers and home wreckers. I am thinking of the mockery, where a magistrate passed sentence on a man for neglecting his home, when this JUDGE had allowed his own unfortunate child to die from neglect and want, the mother led astray under the pleadings of love! Is there anything meaner in hell! I am thinking of men leading in a mob, pretended defenders of home and lovers of morality, officers of the law they were, yet leaders of crime! I am thinking of men, perjuring themselves, elected to enforce law, yet interpreting law, so as to free some "friend" whom they knew guilty! A noted writer tells us: "Punishment in our land is neither swift nor sure, we violate law because it is law." It is said that in Germany convictions for crime equal ninety-five per cent. while in the United States but one-third. Law enforcement is one of the crying needs of South Carolina. Give us men to lead who will regard their oaths, men of character, and then we shall have officers who will not be in league with the crime loving. Sane and safe laws enforced by good men is the life of civic honor.

C. A Compulsory School Law. Much of our embarrassment has been caused by bad men appealing to those whose prejudices were easily aroused, because of a lack of knowledge. To enlighten the coming generations this law is necessary. Among its advocates may be found our best and wisest citizens. The men who oppose a law of this kind give us the best appeal for its necessity. A brother said to me: "The right to take implies the right to compel." The State taxes its people to educate its children, then let the State do its work. Public safety calls for intelligent manhood. How often in this State the minister is called upon to marry couples, who are to build homes, rear children, and neither party able to write! Almost one fourth of our voters, I

am told, cannot write! A magistrate, in one of our leading counties, arrested twelve young, men, six white and six Negroes; every Negro signed his name and each white boy made his mark, and such a mark! I am profoundly sorry for the narrowness and unchristian selfishness of any man who argues that he will not vote for a Compulsory School Law, because the colored children will get a part of this advantage! Such a person is in need of sympathy and prayer! Negroes, not of their own accord, came to us, and they are dependent, and God will hold us responsible for their salvation and uplift. But the white child's future is at stake, and this law is valuable in that it will reach the parent who is willing to grind his child's life away in the mills or elsewhere to indulge his own laziness. The other day a man jumped into the river to save a drowning boy. The lad was hard to locate because he was held entangled in some old wires at the bottom. There are thousands of "tomorrow's men," held prisoner by unthinking and selfish parents, it is our business to free them. If perchance, some Negro will get a better opportunity, let him have it, it is humane, and we never can rise by oppressing and keeping ignorant an inferior race. May we not pray and hope and vote for such a law?

D. State Wide Prohibition. We have played with the whiskey problem long enough. Fourteen of our sister states have this law and it is time for us to join the ranks. Emperor William of Germany is quoted as saying: "I have observed that of the great number of crimes appealed to me for decision, nine-tenths were due to alcohol. Nerves are undermined and endangered from youth up. In the time of war, for steady nerves and a cool head, victory will lie with the nation that uses the smallest amount of alcohol." In the battle of life victory will be to the man who is sober and to the state whose citizens believe and practice prohibition. Thousands of children who ought to be in school are sent to the mills and shops and farms by drinking fathers. Thousands of women who should be at home, are being forced to work, to support the family, because of debauched husbands. We hear much of the devil's cry about "liberty," but the children and wives and souls of men are at stake and this is the cry to heed. A good man who thinks, said: "If Christian people would quit drinking the question would be solved." This is too true, but one thing is certain, if God's men would vote as they pray, for once, we would free our land from this blot. It is time for concerted action in killing this demon that breaks homes, ruins life and sends souls to hell. We cannot serve God and mammon! God pity the town or state that is willing to build streets or educate her people with blood money. Let us demand that the people have the right to vote to free our land from this curse.

We also heartily endorse the Sheppard-Hobson Amendment for National Constitutional Prohibition now before the United States Congress.

E. A Church Standing for the Things of God. Upon the ministry and the church as upon no other power does the responsibility for good morals and social service rest. We cannot build up a civilization that will stand, without God! Men cooperating with God is the only sure way to permanent success. So here let me hurriedly mention several things under this subject. We are living too extravagantly. We are just now having a touch of "hard times" and fast living is a wonderful contributor to this condition. We are living too much to eat, dress and spend and judgment day comes and finds us wanting. We are willing to spend our money and time for things that are "not meat." Cheap moving pictures and vaudeville, these contributing to ruin, yet we support them with hard earned money! There are many other ills all calling for the application of the principles of God's Word.

Your Committee believes that it would be conducive to good if our pastors would spend much time in the coming year preaching the ten commandments, for we need the "Thou shalt not." Also preach much on the "Sermon on the Mount," since this is Christ's application of his truth to life. From a season of study on these great fundamentals rivers of law and life will flow. We as churchmen are too willing to slander a little; study James! "Thou shalt not steal" will have its modern application. How many are willing to take an oath, and make God party to it, that we are poorer than we are, because by so doing we may get a little assistance in sending our children to a State school? We will sign notes and make promises to assist God in his work, and it is feared we have little intention of paying, at least we hardly consider this binding. Is this honest? We are able to buy automobiles and land but the Lord must beg in his own world! How about our noble honesty on the tax question? Suppose the State passed a law that any one could buy our property at the price we assess it, would not there be some repenting! Yes, we need the application of God's law and respect for its teaching. In the home, school, and church teach that God's book is to be obeyed, loved, practiced! We must fight for the betterment of our land till evils are driven out. "No surrender in God's war." Some of us are sitting down believing that the Lord has his "little few" already selected and waiting for the glory land, and now he is just waiting for the devil to defeat him so he can get the victory! In Europe they court martial soldiers for this kind of foolishness, but it is hoped by some special Providence, mercy will be extended. God says: "Christ shall see of the

travail of his soul and be satisfied," and I do not believe his heart will be satisfied with less than a complete victory. "Render to Caesar the things that belong to him and to God the things that are his." We have an opportunity now, in this time of depression, to think and act, and follow up the victories already attained. We must do so. "Love is the cement of society," therefore let us join hands, from the mountain to the sea, mountain men, mill men, every man, and save our land for God! Salvation to all, Christian education to every child, good laws enforced, God's Word loved and lived and we shall win.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. F. VINES,
J. A. ANSLEY,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

This is a day of literature. There is no organization of any consequence but has its paper to keep its members informed and inspired. Every great business makes liberal use of literature. The idea seems to be that the public not only may know but must know what it has to offer. If the denomination chooses to make little use of literature, it does so at its own peril. It is a sad day for the church and the home when the family are supplied with all literature except religious literature.

There are a few undenominational periodicals of great value, such as: The Missionary Review of the World, The Sunday School Times. But our chief interest is in the periodicals of our own denomination. We name as pre-eminently worth while, The Home Field, The Foreign Mission Journal and The Baptist Courier. These publications cover the whole field of our endeavor, and for that reason should be much more generally used. The list of subscribers to the Foreign Mission Journal is about the same as at this time last year, but there has been a decided decrease in the list of Home Field subscribers. We do not know how to explain this, but it is sufficient to call our attention to an important matter. We cannot expect to make progress on less information. The two mission journals have to do especially with the work of their respective boards. So that to be well informed, and in touch with these great fields of Christian endeavor, they are essential. The Baptist Courier has to do with the whole range of the denomination's work. To be a good, live Baptist in South Carolina it is necessary to read The Baptist Courier. We are not likely to forget that it is a private enterprise, but we may forget that it ministers to our highest interests. It is the denomination's friend and helper. It is the pastor's

best ally. Every pastor who is sensitive to the responsiveness of his congregation knows what a difference it makes when he speaks to people who read The Courier. The one purpose of The Courier is to promote the work of the Lord as we feel that it is committed to us. It is therefore worthy of our faithful support.

We commend also the liberal but discreet use of tracts, and we would emphasize "discreet" rather than "liberal" because it is possible that tracts may be so profusely and injudiciously distributed that but few of them will be read. They ought to be tracts that stress in a strong and dignified way the fundamentals of the subject of which they treat, and not aim to inculcate some novel or superficial idea.

Books may be used to great advantage. A few brethren have adopted the plan of securing a number of vital books on missions and other Christian themes and keeping them circulating among the men, especially, as a loan library.

We believe that the unity, efficiency, progress and culture of our denomination depend largely on the judicious use of just such literature as that to which this report calls attention.

J. H. MITCHELL, for the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORY

The Committee on South Carolina Baptist History desires to submit its fourth report to this body.

Since the last session of this Convention the Committee entrusted with this work has not been enabled to accomplish very much. In various years we have been able to collect and distribute among our libraries several hundred minutes of the Convention and the different associations. But during this year we have accomplished very little of this kind of work.

The prospects of obtaining some one to collect the material and write a history of the denomination in our State are not bright. This work requires time, money, patience and ability. And, while we have many men with patience and ability enough to do the work, the time and the money are lacking.

The Committee takes pleasure in calling attention to a recent publication by Dr. R. W. Sanders, of Greenville, "The Early History of the Adelphian Society of Furman University." This ought to be of interest to all who love Furman and take pleasure in her history. Dr. Sanders has also in manuscript "The Life and Labors of Rev. Thomas Curtis, D. D." Lack of funds, however, prevents its publication.

JAMES H. THAYER, Chairman, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

The Committee on Publicity begs to report that it has furnished news matter of the Convention's work to 114 papers in this State and several beyond its borders. Just after the last Convention, we sent to every paper in South Carolina a summary of the work as reported by the boards and committees. Most of them used the copy. Many of them made favorable editorial reference to the work of the Baptists, based upon these reports.

For about two months we have been furnishing the daily papers with advance stories of the work of this Convention. This work has not only involved a great deal of labor, but a considerable expense, which has been borne by the Committee.

The newspapers appreciate our efforts to give them authentic information of the denomination's work, and most of them gladly publish our copy. We have received letters from a large number of papers, approving the Convention's publicity plan, and thanking us for furnishing them with proper denominational news. The following extract from an editorial expression in the Anderson Daily Mail states the case from the newspaper's point of view:

"The Baptists of South Carolina realize the importance of publicity, and furnish reports of the coming State Convention, which meets in Charleston next week, to all the papers of the State that desire the service. This is a move in the right direction. The newspapers of the State are as anxious to get church news as they are to get any other class, but it is usually the hardest to get. Some religious bodies seem actually to resent newspapers trying to get facts of interest to the general public concerning what they are doing or propose to do. We commend the action of the Baptists to other denominations of the State in this regard, and those who may be disposed to criticise the newspapers for being partial to the Baptist church can now understand how it comes about."

We have made earnest efforts to secure advance copies of all reports of boards and committees that are to be filed with this Convention. Many of the chairmen seem not to realize the importance of the newspapers having advance copies of reports. This is essential, if full news stories are desired. It would be a good thing if the Convention would require all boards to file with the Publicity Committee copies of their reports at least five days before the Convention meets. Of course, none of these reports would be released until after the Convention received them.

We have engaged Brother J. C. Keys to cover the Convention's proceedings for all the daily papers in the State, and some in

other states. We recommend that the sum of $25 be appropriated for his services, to be paid as heretofore.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW,
J. C. KEYS,
J. D. HUGGINS,
Committee.

REPORT OF CONVENTION TREASURER

C. B. Bobo, Treasurer, in account with South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

DR.

To cash received from Furman University	$ 17.01
To cash received from Greenville Female College	11.34
To cash received from Connie Maxwell Orphanage	22.68
To cash received from Anderson College	11.34
To cash received from State Mission Board	28.35
To cash received from Board of Ministerial Education	11.34
To cash received from Aged Ministers' Relief Board	11.34
	$113.40

CR.

By cash paid part travelling expenses E. Y. Mullins	$30.00	
By cash paid part travelling expenses J. B. Gambrell	83.40	$113.40

C. B. BOBO, Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the report of C. B. Bobo, Convention Treasurer, for 1914, and find the same correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JAS. A. HOYT, Auditor.
South Carolina Baptist Convention.
December 2d, 1914.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM PEE DEE AND FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATIONS

A Communication From The Pee Dee Association

The following resolutions were adopted by the Pee Dee Association at its meeting in Clio, October 13, 1914, and, by order of the Executive Committee of the Association, were handed to the Convention Secretary to be read before the Convention:

Resolved, That the Pee Dee Association, in regular session, recommend to the next session of the Baptist State Convention

that the Convention appoint a committee of seven, to look into the advisability of amending the Constitution of the Convention so as to increases the membership of the State Mission Board sufficiently to allow each association a representative on the Board, and to look into the feasibility of allowing each association to nominate its representative to be elected to membership on the Board by the Convention.

Resolved, further, that this Committee be requested to report back to the meeting of the Convention of 1914.

A Communication From The Fairfield Association

Whereas, as at present constituted, the State Mission Board has seven (7) of its twenty-five members from one Association; and,

Whereas, nearly one-half of our associations are not represented on the Board, causing adverse comment and luke-warmness on the part of many churches in the unrepresented associations, toward State Missions; and,

Whereas, the present mode of selecting members to this Board is not in harmony with the Baptist principles of local representation and the work has outgrown the necessity which caused the adoption of this method; and,

Whereas, the associations have no direct voice in the selection of the State Board, which disburses the moneys the associations raise; therefore, be it

Resolved, That Fairfield Baptist Association urge the Baptist State Convention of 1914 to appoint a committee of seven or more to consider the advisability of abandoning the present method and delegating to each association the right to elect its own member to the State Mission Board; and, further, that the committee so appointed be directed to report at the 1914 session.

REPORT OF T. M. BAILEY, TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

Dec. 1, 1913 To Cash in Bank		$158.00
To amount of four assessments		660.00
Total		$818.00
By cash to Jas. P. Norris	$171.00	
By cash to Mrs. Wright	163.00	
By cash to Mrs. McMillan	169.00	
By cash to Mrs. Browne	158.00	
By Cash in Bank	157.00	$818.00

Since the organization of the Association in 1904 checks amounting to $6,909.07 have been sent to fifty-seven families.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BETTER METHODS

Your Committee, following suggestions made by brethren who have the best interests of the Convention at heart, beg leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Convention shall assemble on the second Friday evening of December and continue through the following Wednesday morning. That the Friday evening session shall be given over to enrollment of delegates; an address by the President; presentation of reports of Boards and of such committees as should report; and the appointment by the President of committees of reference.

2. That the order of business shall be fixed and automatically operative as follows:

a. A day shall be given to missions and allied subjects, namely, Foreign, Home, State Missions, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Woman's Work, Laymen's Movement, etc.

b. A day shall be given to Education, including the Education Board, Furman University, Greenville Woman's College, Anderson College, Coker College, the Seminary, Ministerial Education, etc.

c. A day shall be given to Charities, such as Aged Ministers' Relief Board, Orphanage, Baptist Hospital; and such other matters as usually come before the Convention, namely, Baptist History, Religious Literature, etc.

d. The order of business shall rotate year by year, as follows: If missions shall be on the first day this year, it shall have the last day next year, and the object having second place this year shall have first place next year; and so on in regular order.

e. This order of business shall also rotate in like manner within the hours of the day: That is, if the order of the first year on "Missions" day shall be Foreign, Home, State, etc., then the next year the item which came first shall be last and so on until each item has occupied every hour of the day's session, when the rotation shall begin anew.

3. The Convention sermon shall be preached on Sunday morning. Sunday afternoon shall be devoted to report of Committee on Obituaries and eulogizing honored and prominent members who have died during the year. Sunday evening shall be devoted to a mass meeting on Missions, Education, or Charities, the subjects to rotate from year to year.

4. Wednesday morning shall be devoted to miscellaneous business; to the discussion of such subjects as may have been

overlooked, and to the election of officers who shall continue in office until the last day of the succeeding Convention.

5. We recommend the appointment by the President of a committee of one member from each Association represented, whose duty it shall be to make nominations for all vacancies on Convention Boards, and that this committee shall (if it be wise) avoid duplications.

6. We recommend that the policy of the Convention with regard to missions be so changed that there shall be a "State Board of Missions" which shall have general supervision of all the mission activities of the denomination within the State.

7. That a Convention Treasurer shall be elected who shall be under a bond of not less than $10,000.00 and who shall receive a salary of $1,000.00 who is to receive all funds of the denomination from whatever source (excepting contributions for the Orphanage and regular sources of income for the colleges) honoring drafts upon himself as Treasurer monthly from proper authorities for such amounts as may be in his hands to the credit of each object. The salary of this Treasurer shall be prorated among the objects for which contributions shall be received.

8. We recommend that such steps be taken to so change the charter of the State Mission Board as to permit six extra members from the city in which are the Board headquarters, and one member from each association within the State, nominated by the association. We suggest the advisability of that member being the chairman of the associational executive committee. We recommend further that the State Secretary shall be ex-officio a member of the Board; and that a majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

9. We further recommend that all Convention Boards shall hold morning and afternoon sessions on Friday, the first day of the Convention.

CHAS. A. SMITH,
F. P. COVINGTON,
W. E. WILKINS,
G. L. KNIGHT,
A. T. JAMISON,
H. A. WILLIS,
M. D. JEFFRIES.

(Note: Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 9 were adopted; sections 6, 7, and 8 were postponed until the next Convention.)

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

For many years, at our annual conventions, a report on Obituaries has been submitted. It is to be hoped that this custom will never cease. Surely it is desirable to have the names of our ministers and deacons recorded in the Convention Minutes.

Rev. W. D. McMillan, who, having commanded a company in the Confederate army, was generally known as Capt. McMillan, died December 25, 1913, at his home in Barnwell county at the ripe age of eighty-two. His service of churches in Barnwell Association lasted for half a century. Some of his intimate contemporaries were John G. Williams, W. D. Rice, Arthur Buist, James Buist, G. N. Askew and others, a noble company whose ministry was in country churches, Bro. McMillian being the last of these to be called home.

Pastor W. M. Jones, of Williston, says: "It would be hard to enumerate all the churches he served in Barnwell Association. For twenty-three years he was the efficient clerk of the Association, until advancing age prohibited his attendance on the sessions of this body. His minutes were models of accuracy and neatness. The acid test of a man's character is formed in the opinions of those who know him best and meet him daily. In his citizenship and patriotism he was a model. During all his ministry he moved among his people with rare tact and judgment. For all matters that concerned righteousness and loyalty to his denomination he maintained the rugged integrity of a soldier. Capt. McMillan was married three times. On Christmas morning his spirit departed to be with the ransomed. The next morning a large number of all denominations followed his remains to the Blackville cemetery.

Rev. W. E. Huff died at his home, December 24, 1913, five miles from Greenville. He was about forty years old. He studied awhile in Furman University; then was ordained and gave his life to preaching and teaching. A member of Berea church, he was buried there on Christmas day.

Rev. George A. Wright, after long, tedious months of affliction from paralysis, passed away from earthly to heavenly scenes, May 14, 1914. None knew Bro. Wright but to love him. It is probable that he never had an enemy, especially after he became pastor of the First Baptist church of Newberry, which church he served twenty-one years; in fact, that church was his only pastorate.

An extract from a beautiful tribute by Rev. N. N. Burton must be inserted here.

"The poet tells us:

" 'Lives of great men all remind us,
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us,
Footprints on the sands of time.'

"Greatness depends upon the standards by which men are measured or weighed. The world has its standards of character, knowledge and achievement. God has his. According to the divine standard a Christian is 'the highest type of man.' Godliness is character. The knowledge which surpasses is to know God which is eternal life. No achievement is worthy of comparison with a life spent in unselfish devotion to the highest good of others. To those who knew him, the above will be accepted as a picture, true to life, of George A. Wright. All the elements essential to a 'good man' had a place, a large place, in his character and career."

At Newberry he lost his first wife, and there he found his second, Miss Beta Leavel. At his funeral in Newberry a large concourse of people of the city and many from outside the city were present, and quite a number of ministers of various denominations made appropriate remarks. As the sun was setting the church choir sang with low and tremulous voice "The Christian's Good Night."

Rev. J. C. Browne, D. D., of Aiken, S. C., passed away August 26, 1914, in his seventy-ninth year. It was the highly appreciated privilege of this writer, while pastor at Batesburg, to be intimately thrown with him for two weeks in 1903. I agreed to preach for him in a meeting, provided he would do the same for me. I learned to love and admire him, both for his sweet companionship and his fine ability as a preacher. Never did I hear twelve consecutive sermons in a week, which I regarded, as a whole, equal to his. But how modest he was! I drew out of him that he was the first honor man of his class, when he graduated at Mercer University. After my close fellowship with him, the decision was deliberately made, as a trustee of Furman University, to urge that the degree of Doctor of Divinity be conferred on him. The thing being suggested in June, 1904, there was at once a unanimous vote to comply.

Rev. P. J. McLean, D. D., his pastor in Aiken, wrote an excellent life-sketch and appreciation of him, which appeared in The Baptist Courier, October 29, 1914. A few of the good things

said should be reproduced here: "Dr. Browne enlisted in the artillery as a private (in Georgia), and though he was recommended for promotion for gallant conduct, he refused preferring to remain in the ranks, and here he served until the close of the struggle.

"During his army life he labored for the moral and spiritual uplift of his comrades, often preaching to them. At the end of the war he was ordained, and began his long and gracious ministry which passed the golden milestone.

"His first pastorate was in Rome, Ga. Then followed Cave Springs, Ga., and Beech Island, and Batesburg, S. C. About 1875 he was called to the pastorate of the First church, Aiken, where he spent nine blessed years."

The remainder of his ministry was given to two large country churches, Tabernacle and Philippi, the latter he served for thirty years, the former, over twenty-one years. "The funeral services were held in the First church, Aiken, and in the absence of the minister, were conducted by Rev. Fred Jones. All the business houses of the city were closed as a mark of love and respect to its first citizen."

"Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory well won,
And now the glory."

Deacon Silas Trowbridge, of Piedmont, quite an aged and noble saint, died about the middle of December, 1913. Re was a good man. His was a life worth while.

Bro. W. E. Tisdale, of Paxville church, a deacon for a number of years, died December 27, 1913. His heart was in church work and he is greatly missed.

Deacon Wm. Coleman died January 4, 1914, after serving as deacon fifty-one years. His residence was not given in the published notice.

Bro. John Briggs, a deacon in Big Stevens's Creek church, Edgefield Association, died January 13, 1914. He was faithful at home, in the Civil War, and as a Christian.

Dr. W. W. Wilson, "the beloved physician," of Williamston, was the senior deacon of the church there. His death came January 28, 1914.

Deacon J. W. Brodie, Sr., died February 13, 1914, nearly eighty-six years old. Dr. J. C. Browne conducted the funeral

service in Tabernacle church, Edisto Association. In his demise an exemplary man was called away.

Bro. J. B. Wilkie died March 5, 1914. In early life he joined Hickory Grove church, and about two years ago was ordained a deacon.

On May 25, 1914, Bro. A. J. West passed away at Tucapau, S. C., where he was living with a daughter. He had gone beyond ninety-one years, and was buried at Poplar Springs church, Spartanburg county, where he had been a worthy deacon.

Deacon L. P. Smith died about May 1, 1914, in Lexington Association.

In his eightieth year, Deacon J. W. Ward died May 4, 1914, near Roebuck, S. C.

On June 10, 1914, Deacon J. S. Hart, noble Christian gentleman, affectionate husband, devoted, beloved treasurer of Corinth church, Charleston Association, passed suddenly and quietly away, nearly seventy-three years of age.

Hon. Edwin Harper died June 27, 1914. In his death a good and faithful deacon departed from earthly scenes. He had been liberal with his means. At one time he was a courier of General Lee, in the Confederate army. The place of his death was probably near Kingstree, S. C.

Deacon John T. Vaughn died in Augnst, 1914, at his home near Taylors, S. C. He was noted as a spiritually minded man and efficient Sunday school superintendent, in Brushy Creek church, Greenville Association.

Bro. T. G. Smith, deacon in Brushy Creek church, passed away October 23, 1914.

On September 2, 1914, Deacon J. B. Funderburk, of Spring Hill church, Moriah Association; and on September 13, Deacon Wesley Hunter, of the same church, both left us to enter the eternal home.

Bro. D. G. Sutton, a very useful deacon of the Tabernacle church, Columbia, was called hence October 6, 1914. He was a large factor in building up the church.

On October 8, 1914, at the age of thirty-eight, a faithful deacon, G. H. Pou, of the Second Baptist church, Columbia, departed to live with God in heaven. His pastor speaks in most appreciative terms of him, saying, "He is sadly missed."

Deacon Jno. C. Courtney died October 22, 1914. He was a member of Tabernacle church, Edisto Association, and was sixty-two years of age.

Bro. J. W. Peeples, deacon of Lawtonville church, Savannah River Association, was killed by a train at Estill, August 1, 1914. He was one of the most consecrated men of his church.

Bro. E. P. Howard, of Ridge Spring, was a noble man and went home to God early in September of this year. He is sorely missed. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Deacon J. E. Garvin died at his home near North, S. C., the fourth Sunday in August, 1913. He was buried at Bull Swamp church, Orangeburg Association, of which he was senior deacon. The funeral was conducted by his pastor, A. E. C. Pitman, assisted by Revs. G. E. Davis, G. B. Reed, Jr., and D. W. Garvin.

A. C. WILKINS, for Committee.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: An (*) indicates figures taken from previous report.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow	14	297	$ 1800 00	$ 387 90	$ 238 95	$ 339 25	$ 142 65	$ 49 31	$.....	$.....	$ 3080 22	$ 6038 28
Beulah	T. H. Edwards	5	50	150 00	20 25	17 87	15 97	10 00	5 76	.....	.....	17 40	239 49
Bradley		2	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	G. M. Sexton	20	146	400 00	12 75	16 35	18 35	46 74	3 50	4 25	33 40	101 48	636 82
Coronaca		.....	91	117 00	19 55	8 95	42 75	24 73	2 60	2 69	.....	19 67	237 94
Calhoun Falls	B. F. Halford	14	96	400 00	65 00	33 50	55 00	23 74	4 00	.....	4 00	163 52	748 26
Damascus	J. E. Johnston	5	80	200 00	50 45	43 75	54 75	36 50	13 25	19 95	.....	26 50	445 11
Donalds	J. L. Vass	3	163	300 00	87 77	85 09	140 25	83 09	3 84	34 00	22 49	107 41	863 94
Due West	J. L. Vass	3	54	300 00	53 00	38 00	59 00	14 60	.....	.....	80 00	103 34	447 94
Fellowship		.....	28	.....	4 60	3 25	6 00	4 00	.....	1 35	.....	5 30	24 50
Greenwood, First	B. H. DeMent	1	577	1350 00	376 79	355 20	837 05	945 54	25 00	50 00	105 71	2434 59	6479 88
Greenwood, Grendel	G. W. Bussey	....	27	50 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77 00	137 00
Greenwood, Jordan St	G. W. Bussey	10	122	260 00	24 00	22 50	26 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	91 00	447 50
Greenwood, S. Main St	E. J. Smith	2	197	1500 00	193 74	121 35	176 25	107 80	20 00	8 00	121 00	790 40	3120 34
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison	12	195	.....	98 16	92 54	200 11	104 38	15 14	26 55	64 06	192 61	794 55
Greenwood, West End	L. C. Ezell	.....	.....	115 00	6 70	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 35	144 05
Hodges	T. H. Edwards	2	81	125 00	29 19	31 73	28 64	21 17	5 06	.....	.....	8 63	246 42
Horeb	M. R. Osborne	.....	46	150 00	51 32	46 00	59 31	42 92	8 00	3 20	.....	35 34	396 09
Lowndesville	J. W. Bishop	7	91	400 00	22 90	14 31	14 37	26 06	5 90	3 00	10 00	165 70	662 24
McCormick	W. R. Smith	.....	*167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midway	J. W. Bishop	.....	*124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millwood		.....	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel	B. F. Halford	.....	35	200 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	12 00	3 00	.....	2 75	50 95	308 70
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Johnston	.....	114	300 00	85 13	78 60	118 35	65 38	12 50	5 42	25 20	62 43	753 01
Ninety Six, First	J. G. Wilson	6	129	800 00	100 00	95 70	150 00	128 11	16 00	10 00	47 50	432 07	1779 38
Ninety Six, Second	J. G. Wilson	.....	46	64 00	5 75	7 10	4 20	1 75	2 20	1 20	.....	21 75	107 95
Siloam	J. A. Martin	1	58	100 00	1 16	7 28	3 50	10 00	2 72	.....	.....	23 00	146 66
Troy	G. M. Sexton	.....	47	142 50	18 72	27 25	29 55	9 98	.....	.....	.....	144 25	372 25
Walnut Grove	T. H. Edwards	5	75	200 00	36 93	18 69	16 69	23 66	6 00	3 00	.....	32 75	332 22
Ware Shoals	H. Haydock	17	143	200 00	21 15	28 75	14 49	.....	.....	5 20	2 75	24 50	296 84
Totals		129	3354	$ 9623 50	$ 1797 91	$1447 71	$2426 83	$1896 80	$ 215 78	$ 177 81	$ 518 86	$ 8227 16	$ 26332 36

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	35	340	$ 1200 00	$ 124 65	$ 198 10	$ 192 35	$ 64 00	$ 49 00	$	$ 25 00	$ 1251 66	$ 3109 76
Bath			*24										
Chime Bell		1	37	35 00				1 25				13 05	49 30
China Spring			*40										
Clear Water, First		10	117	80 00	3 00			20 40				46 75	150 15
Clear Water, Second			*14										
Darien			34	100 00	3 00	5 50	6 00	7 65	6 00			4 75	132 90
Edisto			*32										
Eureka	J. H. Stuart	2	84		1 00			6 62	3 50			20 00	31 12
Gloverville	J. B. Hydrick	3	48		1 50		1 75					21 05	24 30
Good Hope			*32										
Graniteville	H. R. Chapman	46	346	819 56	37 77	23 18	69 58	63 82		1 00		532 97	1547 88
Green Pond			*86	125 00	3 50	4 26	6 74	5 36	11 05			23 12	179 03
Hollow Creek			35		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			72	5 72
Horse Creek			*22										
Langley		12	362	918 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	19 15				394 71	1366 86
Levels	J. D. Peacock	3	75	100 00	75		2 00	17 19	3 00			32 00	154 94
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	6	89	300 00	54 05	61 90	82 05	60 25	16 00		45 00	392 55	1021 80
Montmorenci	J. M. Kneece	6	140	253 39	18 56	11 45	7 20	22 38	21 63			58 23	389 45
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	2	215	1 50	2 93	10 60	9 72	23 75	7 18			7 35	63 03
Mt. Lebanon		4	85	125 00	4 87	9 72	5 05	13 21	18 86			15 00	191 71
Mt. Zion			*99										
North Augusta	B. H. Waugh	3	210	1200 00	53 75	48 00	107 85	152 40	8 75	5 30	7 00	1258 67	2841 72
Pine Forest	M. W. Hitt	2	56	100 00	9 53	2 71		8 95	27 76			26 77	175 72
Redd's Branch			*87										
Shaw's Ford	D. W. Garvin	5	28	78 38								1 51	79 89
Shiloh			*199										
Spring Branch			*30										
Talatha			*87										
Town Creek	E. W. Reynolds	10	95	75 00	8 00		3 20					8 60	94 80
Treadway	J. D. Peacock	12	110	125 00	5 39		5 74	13 20	7 45			34 25	191 03
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	5	141	225 00	14 00	16 50	15 50	10 36	3 00			184 97	469 33
Warrenville	E. W. Reynolds	22	149										
White Pond	W. M. Jones		56	100 00	12 71	13 28	26 45	12 70	10 46			34 00	209 60
Windsor			*91	250 00	1 15	2 97	1 75	14 75	1 40			39 95	311 97
Totals		189	3695	$ 6210 83	$ 386 11	$ 414 37	$ 548 93	$ 538 39	$ 196 04	$ 6 30	$ 77 00	$ 4402 63	$ 12780 60

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville			*55	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Beaverdam	W. J. Purcell	6	150	200 00	5 00	5 25	5 25	23 00	13 00			84 77	336 27
Bethel	C. D. Boyd	2	150	200 00	31 35	19 55	43 80	12 00	6 00			28 00	340 70
Bethlehem	C. R. Abercrombie	9	59	40 00	6 15								46 15

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Chauga	E. M. Bolding	.....	52	50 00	.....	1 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	52 36
Cheswell	.....	.....	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clearmont	L. M. Lyda	10	124	125 00	6 50	9 25	8 25	30 25	3 00	.....	.....	22 65	204 90
Conneros	L. D. Mitchell	12	170	250 00	20 75	31 74	36 86	10 00	4 00	6 60	6 00	194 72	560 67
Corinth	.....	.....	*51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads, First	H. A. Taylor	4	171	115 60	9 66	.....	.....	5 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 90
Cross Roads, Second	J. B. Trammel	17	47	25 00	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 85
Damascus	D. F. Carter	1	35	.....	9 01	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	20 01
Double Springs (A)	W. W. Leathers	12	164	200 00	17 01	6 50	10 00	5 50	.....	3 00	.....	920 24	1163 25
Double Springs (O)	M. G. Holland	13	46	25 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	30 00
Earle's Grove	H. A. Taylor	.....	50	100 00	7 62	4 71	8 71	14 92	.....	1 55	.....	14 50	152 01
Fant's Grove	R. W. Nelson	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First, Westminster	L. M. Lyda	13	178	175 00	34 46	19 60	19 25	17 10	6 35	.....	.....	80 84	352 60
Hepzibah	Z. I. Henderson	3	92	75 00	11 75	10 00	11 30	9 35	.....	2 00	.....	20 65	140 05
High Falls	W. J. Spearman	.....	26	25 00	2 91	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	31 61
Hopewell	Z. I. Henderson	.....	*85	75 00	10 96	6 00	6 00	7 05	.....	.....	.....	24 20	129 21
Jordania	T. M. Galphin	2	67	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	142 00
Long Creek	H. O. Miller	30	119	50 00	8 81	.....	3 18	2 48	.....	.....	.....	154 47	218 94
Madison	L. D. Mitchell	.....	55	150 00	27 60	21 76	27 62	32 32	.....	7 35	.....	25 58	292 23
Mountain Grove	M. Cobb	1	78	25 00	11 65	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	23 40	65 05
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Clarke	.....	38	35 00	7 50	3 00	1 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 60
Mt. Pleasant	W. J. Spearman	.....	62	50 00	16 55	5 00	4 88	7 95	.....	.....	.....	22 62	107 00
Mt. Tabor (A)	J. A. Anderson	4	110	200 00	15 33	4 00	11 50	18 24	3 85	2 20	.....	12 00	267 12
Mt. Tabor (O)	H. F. Stovall	.....	79	75 00	6 87	5 00	1 50	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 82
New Bethel	.....	.....	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	J. E. Crim	8	218	200 00	24 69	21 53	22 88	24 86	.....	.....	.....	52 62	346 58
Newry	.....	.....	*112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale	L. T. Weldon	.....	107	100 00	4 40	9 60	27 00	10 90	1 25	.....	.....	10 00	163 15
Old Liberty	R. L. Davis	3	127	75 00	6 50	.....	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	17 50	101 56
Pleasant Grove	H. F. Stovall	8	94	50 00	5 00	3 45	4 89	10 16	.....	.....	.....	24 85	98 35
Pleasant Hill	W. T. Abbott	.....	84	40 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	60 00
Pleasant Ridge	J. E. Crim	10	110	100 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	150 00
Poplar Springs	W. P. Holland	14	143	.....	10 00	11 86	11 75	3 06	.....	.....	.....	29 50	66 17
Return	L. M. Lyda	11	164	150 00	22 50	12 32	14 20	11 40	.....	.....	.....	7 50	217 92
Rock Hill	W. F. Stovall	9	59	40 00	1 15	1 72	1 73	.....	1 60	.....	.....	30	46 50

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Rocky Knoll	W. T. Abbott	7	90	70 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	10 00	1 67			76 19	172 86
Seneca	T. M. Galphin	.....	182	459 12	63 59	75 61	92 34	105 87	10 00	4 92	10 00	537 12	1358 57
Shiloh (A)	T. A. Thornton	4	57	200 00	5 85	5 35	15 00	2 75	2 74				231 69
Shiloh (O)	W. W. Leathers	2	101	100 00	15 25	2 70	13 50					16 30	147 75
South Union	C. D. Boyd	3	156	300 00	114 51	62 13	64 45	47 50	5 50	5 00		110 11	709 20
Toxaway		.....	*61										
Village Creek	J. H. Clarke	3	28	25 00	7 25	3 00	3 07						38 32
Walhalla, First	T. L. Smith	.....	159	400 00	41 29	70 74	76 38	31 53	3 73			3768 07	4391 74
Walhalla, Second	W. D. Hammett	.....	45	100 00	10 00	11 00	10 00					19 00	150 00
Westminster	H. M. Fallaw	12	220	700 00	123 06	282 71	215 88	70 47	16 91	55 50	655 00	3151 13	5270 66
West Union	L. D. Mitchell	30	110	150 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	17 05	2 88			114 14	318 07
Wolf Stake	L. M. Lyda	2	158	125 00	20 00	17 50	17 81	12 00	3 00			10 11	205 42
Totals		265	5178	$ 5749 72	$ 784 33	$ 768 17	$ 612 58	$ 564 36	$ 93 36	$ 88 12	$ 671 00	$ 9666 95	$ 18998 59

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	T. P. Felmet	7	102	$ 100 00	$ 2 95	$ 2 50	$ 2 95	$ 5 00	$ 1 78	$	$	$ 15 65	$ 130 83
Antioch	J. D. Bailey	9	259	200 00	37 98	33 44	29 64	13 17	4 75			230 08	549 06
Arrowwood	J. L. Willis	6	325	425 00	50 61	35 45	64 19	26 00	5 00	5 00		172 06	775 31
Beaverdam	B. B. Hill	2	98	100 00	7 96	4 50	10 00						122 46
Bethesda	B. B. Hill	2	58	100 00	1 35	92	1 75					10 00	114 02
Blacksburg	W. E. Lowe	1	237	600 00	33 25	20 00	63 55					660 00	1584 65
Brown's Chapel	W. M. White	2	50	60 00	2 50			6 04				44 92	113 46
Buck Creek	H. R. Freeman	1	302	139 50	10 75		6 80	8 36				44 57	209 98
Buffalo	B. L. Hoke	7	144	200 00			18 81			6 00		1 75	226 56
Cedar Springs	B. B. Hill	3	207	154 00	36 00	22 00	21 39		10 00		5 00	9 25	257 64
Cherokee Avenue	C. W. Payseur	33	555	1200 00	100 30	98 00	49 00	18 00	10 00			1962 94	9459 09
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	.....	77	106 35									106 35
Chesnee	J. L. Willis	46	179	425 00	20 83	30 27	25 91	30 00	6 00			297 34	1060 35
Clifton No. 1		.....	100	100 00				12 00				58 75	170 75
Clifton No. 2		2	98	132 80				7 75	2 00			183 50	326 05
Converse	B. L. Hoke	1	131	225 00								61 75	286 75
Cooley Springs	J. R. Whiteside	.....	226	203 80	18 65	5 00	15 00	10 26				111 09	363 79
Corinth	R. J. Williams	.....	224	177 25	3 00	14 01	48 55	9 77	6 75	2 56		27 35	289 24
Cowpens	A. L. Vaughn	1	110	200 00	25 00	37 12	50 00	72 00				302 35	772 47
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	.....	107	150 00	46 00	27 31	59 85	5 00	2 00			49 00	339 16
Draytonville	C. M. Teal	6	159	100 00			5 00	5 00	3 92			27 92	141 84
El Bethel	R. J. Williams	1	91	200 00	5 62	3 95	47 91	5 00	2 00			25 34	289 82
Gaffney	J. S. Dill	28	582	1800 00	450 00	590 00	825 75	150 00	50 10	100 00	6 00	1450 86	5422 71
Gilead		.....	*149										
Glendale		.....	*208										
Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughn	9	270	300 00	191 36	151 36	261 00	170 00	20 00	20 00		185 06	1284 72
Grassy Pond	C. W. Payseur	16	298	150 00	17 67	31 78	20 68	9 58				32 43	262 14
High Point	J. P. Martin	19	92	75 00								23 84	98 84
Hopewell	J. P. Felmet	9	153	100 00	5 00	5 08	2 35		1 62			9 92	122 27

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Huskey			*65										
Limestone	C. W. Payseur	1	32	100 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	7 85	3 00			240 16	371 01
Macedonia	C. W. Payseur	2	305	23 10	28 00	29 03	14 03			6 35		55 97	156 48
Midway	C. M. Teal	3	74	100 00								166 50	266 50
Mountain View	W. Y. Henderson		73	113 22	1 00		1 45	7 00	1 00			45 00	108 80
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	12	150	200 00	6 85	2 50	21 10	11 15	4 70				246 30
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	12	106	130 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	3 11			507 42	662 53
Mt. Paran	B. B. Hill	4	244	175 00	22 23	22 75	28 25	22 06				15 25	285 54
Mt. Pleasant	W. Y. Henderson	3	69	100 00	7 00	7 00	12 00	7 00	3 00			23 00	159 00
Nazareth	J. P. Welchel	1	34	50 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00			75 90	131 90
New Pleasant	C. M. Teal		235	77 00	1 50							2 50	83 00
Pacolet No. 1	F. C. Hickson		117	200 00	8 00	6 00	12 00					50	226 50
Pacolet No. 2			*105										
Piedmont	W. Y. Henderson	47	300	125 00			10 00	3 20				75 00	213 20
Pleasant Hill	E. C. Brown	4	86	35 00	2 05	3 00	3 74	2 65					46 44
Providence	F. C. Hickson		340	300 00	33 75	30 00	29 50	49 10			50 00	42 99	520 34
Rehoboth	J. S. Graham		85	100 00	6 15	10 00	5 15	7 00	8 60			26 00	177 90
State Line	B. L. Hoke	5	278	200 00	22 30	8 55	15 45	25 00	3 75			33 45	308 50
Thompson's Chapel	W. M. White	1	84	75 00								60	75 60
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	6	175	200 00	22 06	25 14	30 05	13 21	1 00			29 41	320 87
Zion Hill	J. D. Bailey	8	147	150 00	8 13	6 07	15 23	12 00				38 74	230 17
Totals		320	8695	$10177 02	$ 1246 80	$1273 73	$1890 03	$ 738 15	$ 155 08	$ 139 91	$ 61 00	$ 7376 11	$ 29470 89

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	P. B. Coats	2	170	$ 59 31	$ 2 03	$	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 45 44	$ 108 78
Beulah	P. B. Coats	3	96	34 80	1 56	4 13	3 83	5 41	6 15			22 82	78 70
Cane Branch	P. B. Coats	1	128										
Dogwood Hill	G. W. Harrelson	14	106	60 65								9 70	70 35
Edon	W. D. Stevens	3	38	28 15	4 35			3 15		35		17 68	53 68
Hickory Grove	P. B. Coats		*108	61 18	2 50	2 16	1 75	5 53	6 60	2 30		19 37	101 39
Macedonia	J. W. Todd	3	98	34 10	35		1 00	1 60				11 81	48 81

Mt. Ararat	G. W. Harrelson	.....	22	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	110 00
Mt. Lebanon	D. D. Cox	.....	*37	32 20	.....	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	89 00	123 50
Mt. Leon	B. McCains	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Mt. Sinai	W. D. Pridgen	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	6 00
Mt. Pella	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Home	J. W. Todd	.....	72	41 48	5 85	3 66	1 35	1 55	2 65	75	.....	59 06	116 35
Pleasant Grove	T. M. Tyler	.....	51	9 80	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	45	.....	.....	40	13 65
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Todd	1	33	11 40	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 85	22 25
Sandy Plain	S. J. Cains	.....	79	49 33	1 06	85	70	57	46	5 00	.....	10 06	68 03
Stirett's Swamp	W. D. Stevens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewitt	11	188	95 35	.....	4 00	3 42	3 95	2 40	.....	.....	27 63	136 75
Sweet Water Branch	H. G. Fowler	.....	38	26 25	1 25	.....	1 25	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	50	34 75
United Church	W. C. Reaves	6	42	.....	4 11	28 53	35	1 90	1 25	76	.....	27 39	64 29
Totals		44	1355	$ 604 50	$ 25 06	$ 46 33	$ 14 65	$ 32 96	$ 23 46	$ 10 16	$.....	$ 401 71	$ 1158 83

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel (Berkley)	C. W. Salter	1	83	$ 200 00	$ 49 23	$ 4 40	$ 80 00	$ 7 62	$ 4 62	$.....	$.....	$ 26 35	$ 372 22
Bethel (Sumter)	William Haynsworth	38	404	600 00	125 12	160 01	210 48	97 54	35 24	15 00	41 50	194 75	1479 64
Bethlehem	.....	.....	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	Paul Hughes	4	111	10 00	13 75	17 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 34	111 09
Cannon St. (Charleston)	J. E. Bailey	24	201	878 50	156 50	116 50	120 25	11 88	10 00	4 00	35 00	1270 16	2602 79
Cannon St. Mission	A. J. Nielsen, Missionary	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	142 30	152 30
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman	8	820	2500 00	418 00	302 85	651 00	225 00	203 02	292 00	100 00	6476 08	10667 95
Citadel Square Chapel	Simeon Hyde	.....	.....	.....	11 00	1 86	5 02	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	83 92	108 80
Citadel Square Mission	A. J. Nielsen, Missionary	.....	.....	.....	39 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 16	344 01
Congaree	J. L. Mayers	.....	13	180 00	23 00	25 25	34 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 23	307 48
Cordesville	.....	.....	*4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	B. J. Woodward	.....	141	500 00	125 00	111 25	150 00	53 40	51 50	10 00	5 00	323 75	1329 90
Enon	.....	.....	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville	B. J. Woodward	.....	56	200 00	37 20	27 20	40 00	12 00	8 00	4 00	.....	4 00	332 50
First Church, Charleston	J. C. Collum	12	117	1300 00	5 81	5 00	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	956 13	2285 94
Forreston	.....	.....	*13	.....	3 25	2 00	3 00	.....	2 35	.....	.....	2 50	13 10
Goose Creek	A. F. Guyton	3	35	75 00	8 00	3 75	13 10	2 15	2 00	.....	.....	.....	104 00
Good Hope	J. L. Mayers	6	38	250 00	20 30	10 50	10 00	5 50	1 55	.....	20 00	31 50	349 35
Grace Church, Sumter	J. N. Tolar	4	315	1320 00	84 35	150 76	244 45	70 23	8 50	.....	20 00	7861 87	9760 16
Holly Hill	B. J. Woodward	.....	34	400 00	28 80	26 00	40 75	24 30	12 00	7 00	.....	50 50	589 35
Hopewell	.....	.....	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jedburg	Samuel Lynes	4	24	50 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	61 00
Jerusalem	.....	.....	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	A. T. Campbell	2	91	360 00	17 15	23 80	34 21	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	1817 07	2259 23
Mt. Olivet	A. F. Guyton	5	135	200 00	7 88	.....	18 09	9 23	1 25	.....	.....	73 64	310 09
Mt. Tabor	Paul Hughes	2	52	110 00	2 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00	159 50

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Zion	A. T. Campbell	12	72	200 00	5 00	4 00	7 25	10 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	56 20	286 45
Providence	C. W. Salter	9	73	125 00	6 05	3 55	8 42	2 31	5 30	71	.....	1 00	152 34
Reevesville	A. T. Campbell	4	59	150 00	19 49	16 67	15 00	6 78	5 00	2 00	.....	53 95	268 89
Sandridge	B. J. Woodward	2	75	125 00	15 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	176 00
Santee	.....	14	200	228 34	89 41	53 32	52 43	11 00	3 85	.....	.....	183 90	612 25
St. George	Paul Hughes	7	177	200 00	25 00	18 63	35 98	21 80	5 00	42 00	.....	103 20	451 61
St. Johns	A. F. Guyton	3	96	200 00	12 00	12 75	42 05	33 00	23 55	.....	.....	106 26	429 61
St. Stephens	C. W. Salter	.....	65	250 00	27 06	11 00	13 00	2 81	5 30	2 26	.....	1 00	312 43
Summerville	J. M. McFarland	1	37	375 00	30 84	16 91	18 21	52 12	3 01	3 01	.....	225 07	724 17
Wassamassaw	A. F. Guyton	2	98	150 00	15 14	3 55	4 86	11 12	1 02	.....	.....	42 68	228 37
Yonge Island	Walter Black	6	64	204 00	40 00	30 00	40 00	25 00	20 69	.....	10 00	73 00	442 69
Totals	.....	173	3871	$11340 84	$ 1466 78	$1178 01	$1933 05	$ 707 79	$ 418 75	$ 384 98	$ 240 50	$20624 51	$ 38295 21

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells	.....	112	$ 300 00	$ 35 11	$ 25 50	$ 36 00	$ 24 25	$ 12 00	$ 12 00	$.....	$ 100 00	$ 544 86
Blackstock	J. E. Freeman	3	80	280 66	30 00	31 50	35 25	15 00	10 00	17 50	.....	80 06	499 97
Brushy Fork	J. H. Yarborough	.....	*43	100 00	9 50	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 50
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough	1	85	200 00	14 60	13 00	14 20	2 70	2 75	.....	.....	15 95	263 20
Chester, First	H. A. Bagby	48	490	1800 00	881 25	558 15	671 55	451 47	65 00	75 00	.....	1789 59	6280 00
Chester, Second	J. H. Roach	1	60	129 15	26 83	16 75	4 20	6 15	3 00	.....	.....	323 03	509 11
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells	9	173	225 00	17 50	18 85	17 80	7 20	5 00	.....	.....	34 50	325 85
Fort Lawn	J. R. Moore	9	129	203 00	25 90	23 12	50 83	34 26	5 00	5 00	.....	186 97	534 03
Great Falls	J. R. Moore	.....	25	96 76	16 30	4 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	3 90	.....	31 00	164 96
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	20	240	750 00	100 00	58 20	83 75	92 34	30 00	20 50	.....	12201 85	13336 64
Hopewell	J. R. Moore	3	36	200 00	25 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	5 00	7 60	.....	23 73	299 83
Lando	C. G. Baker	6	90	150 00	7 50	6 75	10 75	10 85	.....	.....	.....	166 78	352 63
Liberty	J. E. Jones	1	40	125 00	20 00	24 84	14 50	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	48 40	244 74
Lowryville	J. A. Marler	1	*60	210 00	25 00	11 63	14 13	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	70 85	344 61
Mt. Zion	J. R. Moore	4	33	125 00	20 00	6 50	19 85	5 00	5 00	3 50	.....	28 70	213 55
New Bethel	J. A. Marler	.....	43	50 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	11 00	84 00
West Side	T. H. Roach	5	37	50 25	6 15	2 60	3 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 90	170 76

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Wilkesburg	J. H. Yarborough	15	29	100 00	9 97							242 50	352 47
Woodward	J. E. Freeman	12	128	350 00	34 00	17 95	24 00	15 60	10 00	7 50		42 21	501 26
Totals		138	1933	$ 5445 09	$ 1309 61	$ 834 34	$1032 17	$ 695 82	$ 168 75	$ 157 50	$	$15505 02	$ 25148 30

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	6	107	$ 52 05	$ 2 15	$ 3 20	$ 5 10	$ 5 92	$ 1 96	$	$	$ 39 05	$ 109 43
Bethel	R. W. Cato	35	89	125 00	2 75			12 00				1488 75	1628 50
Bethlehem													
Cedar Creek	B. D. Thames	21	146	200 00	11 84	7 92	3 76	2 67	1 19			70 09	297 47
Cedar Grove	J. M. Sullivan	4	99	70 75	9 18	4 27	8 10	5 50				50	98 30
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk		95	600 00	22 00	21 36	83 65	36 29	7 00		30 00	260 48	1060 78
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	19	226	150 00	3 45	5 00	8 00	4 64	3 28			50 60	224 97
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk		109	225 00	20 00	21 00	28 25	12 75	11 00	2 60	40 00	554 00	914 60
Elizabeth	W. F. Sutton	11	110	103 40	16 15	9 34	7 62	21 39	1 50	2 13		37 49	199 02
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes	1	50	3 00	2 00							3 50	8 50
Hopewell	B. S. Funderburk	13	216	200 00	20 00	10 38	18 37	5 02	6 00	5 00	3 00	60 03	327 80
Jefferson	J. B. Caston	10	70	200 00	14 65	6 00	6 00	9 80	2 00			115 23	353 68
Liberty Hill	T. W. N. Faile	5	154	100 00	12 93	10 00	9 58	20 56	4 28			23 83	181 18
Long Branch	J. H. Hunter	4	63	100 00					10			1 00	101 10
Lower Macedonia	B. D. Thames	8	101	200 00	1 61	3 71	2 07	5 21				115 84	328 44
Macedonia	J. B. Caston	11	120	150 00	6 95	4 43		8 43				29 00	198 81
Middendorf	J. D. Purvis	5	35	50 00				1 82				21 75	73 57
Mt. Croghan	W. F. Sutton	5	49	150 00		6 00	6 00	32 15				24 08	218 23
Mt. Pisgah	R. W. Cato	2	64		2 00	2 00	2 25					1 00	7 25
Pageland	J. M. Sullivan	1	185	500 00	31 25	56 12	28 14	32 00	9 00	5 00		144 13	825 64
Patrick	B. D. Thames	9	105	300 00	13 71	11 01	3 96	34 49	1 00	5 00		92 30	461 47
Pine Grove	B. S. Funderburk	12	108	200 00	10 00	13 50	16 00	12 35	3 35			1 00	256 20
Providence	J. D. Purvis	7	133		10 00	8 00	6 05	10 51	2 01	2 36		69 15	108 08
Palmetto	B. D. Thames	5	30	50 00								2 03	52 03
Ruby	J. D. Purvis	1	137	90 00	15 00	12 00	13 00	15 00	4 00			29 69	188 69
Sandy Run	W. S. Gardner	2	28	21 40								57 09	78 49
Thompson's Creek	J. D. Purvis	17	153	75 00	3 07	12 95	15 00	14 50	3 04			54 58	178 14
Union Hill	R. W. Cato	13	161	150 00	11 00	11 00	13 00	8 86				36 50	230 36
Westfield Creek	B. S. Funderburk	33	167	100 00	10 00	8 00	9 00	13 47	3 00	2 00		16 06	161 53
White Plains	J. M. Sullivan	15	212	200 00	17 61	15 10	15 00	18 86	15 00	3 25	7 20	54 20	346 22
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler	10	123	150 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	9 00	2 00			139 75	315 75
Totals		285	3445	$ 4515 60	$ 273 30	$ 270 29	$ 310 90	$ 353 19	$ 80 71	$ 27 34	$ 80 20	$ 3592 70	$ 9534 23

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Ashton	J. C. Lawson	.....	28	$ 125 00	$ 6 74	$ 2 52	$ 2 12	$	$	$	$	$ 141 75	$ 278 13
Bethlehem	J. C. Lawson	3	168	200 00	18 52	18 54	12 69	3 90	2 25	1 56	.....	190 44	447 90
Black Creek	F. O. S. Curtis	1	208	400 00	40 71	35 55	69 55	21 75	10 00	2 50	6 50	45 50	632 06
Bedon's	J. M. Craven	8	152	150 00	10 00	5 00	5 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	72 00	244 50
Bethany	A. T. Campbell	10	86	175 00	7 00	1 50	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	187 25
Bethel	J. M. Craven	7	70	40 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	45 20
Cottageville	(Just organized)	.....	20	.....	5 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	7 15
Doctor's Creek	J. R. Funderburk	21	270	250 00	49 45	12 50	18 85	31 04	.....	5 07	.....	45 01	411 92
Great Swamp	F. O. S. Curtis	1	117	150 00	15 00	5 00	6 25	3 00	.....	.....	.....	24 89	204 14
Hendersonville	G. A. Martin	2	72	450 00	10 00	11 50	16 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	71 02	578 52
Little Salkehatchie	J. C. Lawson	4	348	300 00	6 74	18 95	10 71	4 47	7 79	4 18	2 50	37 40	392 74
Marion	J. C. Lawson	2	122	100 00	3 74	5 10	7 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 70	125 16
Osborn	J. S. M. Finch	1	49	75 00	10 50	2 00	5 18	7 55	1 60	.....	.....	48 20	150 03
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	1	54	150 00	29 38	2 00	2 00	1 00	25	.....	.....	126 10	310 73
Pine Grove No. 1	J. C. Lawson	.....	220	250 00	36 25	18 25	28 10	18 00	8 20	2 50	6 50	46 50	414 30
Pine Grove No. 2	J. M. Craven	13	142	150 00	21 40	7 20	5 27	10 00	1 00	.....	.....	23 35	218 22
Peniel	J. C. Lawson	.....	156	100 00	8 05	8 03	8 45	4 05	2 15	1 53	.....	58 90	191 16
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Craven	5	101	100 00	8 00	1 00	2 50	50	50	.....	.....	22 96	135 46
Round O	S. W. Ackerman	1	17	23 56	.....	5 30	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 50	50 61
Ravenel	G. A. Martin	6	14	150 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	153 87
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven	4	30	100 00	14 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1136 00	1253 00
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	.....	60	75 00	2 56	6 04	5 00	1 81	.....	.....	.....	15 00	105 41
Smoaks	J. C. Lawson	5	134	200 00	19 87	10 99	8 39	2 85	4 01	.....	7 88	.....	253 99
Union	L. B. Ackerman	14	55	50 00	10 00	4 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 09	74 59
First, Walterboro	J. C. Collum	38	118	900 00	18 80	36 96	49 10	20 05	10 13	.....	.....	363 75	1398 79
Second, Walterboro	J. M. Craven	.....	*49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion	J. S. M. Finch	.....	126	100 00	29 27	6 85	8 15	4 65	2 53	10	.....	39 48	191 03
First, Union Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 12	7 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 12
Second, Union Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 17	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 47
Sunday's Collection	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 04
Shiloh	.....	.....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	147	3101	$ 4763 56	$ 534 96	$ 235 78	$ 289 23	$ 154 49	$ 55 41	$ 17 44	$ 23 38	$ 2548 24	$ 8576 49

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	6	80	$ 150 00	$ 30 00	$ 15 00	$ 23 00	$ 23 00	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	244 00
Berea	H. B. White	13	118	150 00	31 00	24 00	32 00	20 00	8 00	3 00	1 00			269 00
Bethany	W. R. Smith	9	160	300 00	80 00	49 00	74 00	30 00	15 00		1 00			469 00
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	1	45	125 00	22 73	10 54	6 27	10 00	4 24					178 78
Bold Spring	J. E. Johnston	17	325	400 00	74 52	84 49	123 50	61 00	10 00	5 25	1 00			759 71
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	1	84	350 00	39 98	18 00	30 00	30 00	5 10					473 08
Edgefield, First	M. D. Jeffries		421	2000 00	464 98	263 17	400 90	214 95	48 40	47 00	4 00			3443 40
Gilgal	J. T. Littlejohn	9	140	150 00	25 00	25 36	32 00	10 00	2 50					244 86
Horn's Creek	M. D. Jeffries	4	43	70 00	25 00	20 00	30 00	15 00	5 00	5 00				170 00
Hardys	P. B. Lanham	2	80	100 00	14 00	7 00	8 00	5 55						134 55
L. Steven's Creek	H. B. White	5	235	300 00	65 00	40 00	65 00	32 02	14 60	5 00	20 00			541 62
Modoc	G. W. Bussey		100	80 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	3 00					113 00
Mountain Creek	J. R. McKittrick	2	300	375 00	52 98	51 25	71 75	50 00	12 00	3 00				615 98
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham		106	71 25	13 60	4 75	4 75	6 77	6 71					107 83
Parksville			125		35 00	35 00	35 00	20 00	5 00					130 00
Plum Branch	G. M. Sexton	5	200	250 00	45 00	45 00	50 00	35 00	8 00					433 00
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	9	319	350 00	50 00	40 00	55 00	30 00	6 00	3 00				534 00
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	1	151	150 00	10 00	20 00	12 00		17 00					209 00
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn		140	200 00	26 75	20 93	23 60	33 58	2 00	4 50				311 36
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn		108	150 00	34 40	20 00	20 00	15 00	4 00					243 40
Southside	P. B. Lanham		50	130 00										130 00
Totals		84	3330	$ 5851 25	$ 1149 94	$ 803 49	$1101 77	$ 648 87	$ 179 55	$ 75 75	$ 27 00	$	$	9837 62

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	12	228	$ 150 00	$ 5 80	$ 7 00	$	$ 17 75	$	$	$	$ 31 61	$	212 16
Corinth	Leroy Lucas		42	18 25	6 00	6 00	4 50	8 79				62 65		106 19
Dean Swamp	N. N. Burton		134	150 00	3 00	1 50		3 00	1 00			13 25		171 75
Holly Hill	Leroy Lucas		90	7 05				6 65				372 40		386 10
Kedron	J. B. Hydrick		42	75 00	5 55			3 00				16 27		99 82
Mt. Ebal	M. O. Owens	9	146	125 00	9 95	11 49	7 93		2 21			50 47		207 05
Mt. Hermon			*73											
Oak Grove	J. E. Pascoe	11	118	100 00	20 18	8 00	1 95	1 75				28 80		160 68
Perry		3	178	150 00	18 00	14 00	9 00	12 25	2 50			21 50		227 25
Rocky Grove	A. A. Crater	7	214	250 00	4 35	3 45	6 50	6 00	2 50	2 50		25 10		300 40
Rocky Spring	M. O. Owens	9	113	103 25	9 83	19 37	9 39	12 02	3 62	4 26		44 00		205 74
Salley	A. A. Crater		160		17 04	3 56	7 11	3 62		5 39		66 85		103 57
Seivern	M. O. Owens	4	41	75 00	11 55	5 00	16 80	4 00		2 46		49 32		164 13
Springfield	N. N. Burton	6	166	400 00	18 00	50 00	62 50	5 00	3 15			254 93		793 58
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	22	161	250 00	48 37	31 03	38 85	65 64	17 83	106 35	160 00	358 42		1176 49
Wagner	D. W. Garvin	25	115	400 00	17 00	5 00	12 50	50 35				151 93		636 78
Totals		108	2021	$ 2253 55	$ 184 62	$ 165 40	$ 177 03	$ 199 82	$ 32 81	$ 120 96	$ 160 00	$ 1847 50	$	5141 69

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethany	I. P. Isenhower	2	42	$ 150 00	$ 35 25	$ 9 00	$ 13 00	$ 18 30	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 246 50	$ 467 05
Beulah	I. J. Myers	12	116	300 00	30 18	35 00	47 45	34 25	18 80			189 17	654 85
Blaney	I. D. Timmons	3	95	200 00	25 00	20 00	50 00	10 00				1 00	306 00
Columbia, First	J. E Burts	16	678	2500 00	993 91	600 67	921 97	412 11	60 26	240 00		10087 77	15816 69
Columbia, Second	W. D. Wakefield	78	299	2500 08	261 30	130 10	265 63	75 00	71 77	10 00	25 00	1785 83	5124 71
Colonial Heights	Jas. M. Mitchell	2	26	75 00	3 75	4 00						361 56	444 31
Colonels Creek			*77										
Crooked Run	J. R. Fizer		28	100 00	7 25		6 00	9 00	7 25			4 75	134 25
Elmwood Park	J. T. Moncrief	23	134	223 00	89 46	149 78	61 55	30 00	5 00			1832 15	2390 94
Eason Memorial	Benj. Sorgee	12	30	350 00	12 39	9 50	12 15	10 00	5 35	2 40	5 00	139 33	546 12
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	4	76	150 00	47 15	12 50	13 36	10 00	3 00			57 00	293 01
Hormah	J. S. Corpening		7	50 00	2 00		1 00	2 00	2 00			1 50	58 50
Harmony	J. D. Timmons		56	150 00	9 25	90	90					22 50	183 55
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower	1	22	200 00	58 00	25 20	32 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	599 94	948 14
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelley	26	129	53 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	2 00				74 00	139 00
Killian	J. S. Corpening		120	200 00		10 00	10 00	6 63				167 06	393 69
Lugoff	J. D. Timmons		*14										
Mt. Pleasant	S. S. Hammond		30	40 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	4 00			7 30	64 30
Macedonia	J. D. Peavy		*85										
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower		30	160 00	35 50	19 15	25 44	19 39	8 10			35 75	303 33
New Buffalo	J. S. Corpening		21	60 00	6 18	4 70	5 00	2 00				50	78 38
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening		81	660 00	148 90	94 90	106 60	83 65	12 40	10 00	60 00	1727 00	2893 45
Riverside	Jas. M. Mitchell	16	126	412 50	42 92	15 00	16 62	5 00	2 00	2 00		410 07	906 11
Rock Creek	A. McA. Pittman	2	32	200 00	12 25	6 00	10 00	8 40	4 00	3 15		23 00	266 80
Sandy Level	Benj. Sorgee	35	248	311 83	56 76	60 05	23 40		2 81	1 25	7 00	152 02	665 12
Shandon	A. J. Foster	7	164	1500 00	123 54	110 20	263 01	93 69	9 85	5 00		1342 02	3447 31
Shivar Springs	S. A. Derieux		15	600 00	6 25			32 86				100 80	739 91
Spear's Creek			*90										
Sawneys Creek	J. S. Corpening		*52	75 00	5 30	3 80	2 00	5 05	2 16			1 05	94 36
Southside	A. C. Baker	30	420	1083 40	18 50	23 35	28 82	5 00			1 00	1154 81	2314 88
Tabernacle	A. B. Kennedy	23	424	700 00	192 96	163 57	273 32	97 46	17 77	13 54	65 00	2991 51	1815 17
Winnsboro, First	O. J. Frier	4	99	750 00	149 42	87 25	123 55	99 07	18 24	5 00	45 00	2643 61	3911 14
Winnsboro, Second	O. J. Frier	1	56	150 55	15 30	5 00	5 00	6 10				11 35	193 30
Totals		297	3912	$13904 36	$ 2394 67	$1606 62	$2323 77	$1098 96	$ 264 76	$ 297 34	$ 213 00	$26170 85	$ 48274 33

Berea	A. C. Wilkins	28	263	$ 325 00	$ 54 54	$ 77 95	$ 113 15	$ 47 30	$ 17 31	$ 11 15	$	$ 50 90	$ 697 30
Bethuel	W. H. Cannada	12	175	152 00		10 00	10 00	6 00				125 00	303 00
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn	33	241	471 75	30 00	32 00	50 00	23 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	27 45	651 20
Brushy Creek	S. R. Bass	5	198	250 00	50 21	74 89	82 14	3 20	4 92	2 25		44 05	511 66
Carolina Mill			*35										
Cedar Shoals	M. M. McCuen	3	81	150 00		5 60		1 90					157 50
Central, Greenvile	S. T. Matthews	41	587	1700 00	306 41	323 62	564 44	215 00	51 12	50 00	60 00	4275 13	7545 72
Clear Springs	J. P. Coleman	12	249	200 00	60 18	21 08	64 44	37 57	1 79			70 55	455 61
Columbia	W. J. Foster		233	300 00	22 80	5 83	40 00	9 81	9 14			4 00	391 58
Cross Roads	C. W. Smith		69	150 00	12 15	10 00	15 00	19 15		3 00	2 69	15 00	226 99
Daventon	A. E. Howard	12	120	150 00	9 00	10 00	13 00	6 00	3 00			14 00	205 00
Dunean	J. S. Cobb		52	100 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	5 59		2 00		2 00	132 59
East Park	G. B. Lee		36	80 00	8 00	2 11	3 11					126 10	219 32
First, Greenvile	G. W. Quick	20	949	2750 00	1077 67	904 14	1963 38	613 56	101 02	88 61		17356 40	24854 78
Fork Shoals	H. B. Jordan	15	349	400 00	81 50	41 69	20 73	14 60		2 62	2 15	204 15	767 44
Fountain Inn, First	J. D. Pitts		265	900 00	142 25	126 00	171 65	111 85	30 00	5 00		329 47	1816 22
Fountain Inn, Second	J. P. Coleman		18		1 00	4 00	60						5 60
Grove Station	W. H. Cannada	8	87	161 00	14 37	11 00	11 00	28 29	1 26			151 88	378 80
Hillside	J. P. Coleman	2	67	7 25	3 65	1 85	2 33	3 38					18 46
Judson Mill	J. T. Taylor		30	300 00								7 00	307 00
Laurel Creek			*92										
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn	16	92	100 00				10 00				170 00	280 00
Mills Mill	J. A. Marler	4	89	114 45	11 50	10 00	12 75	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 05	146 90	309 65
Monaghan	C. W. Smith	6	290	600 00	50 00	50 00	75 00	72 00		10 00		319 92	1166 92
Pelham	E. G. Ross	6	115	200 00	12 00	21 86	26 74	13 20	2 00	4 00		4 00	283 80
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn	5	415	544 25	236 50	258 02	440 00	72 00	1 00	29 18		2144 07	3725 02
Piedmont	D. C. Williams	2	543	726 21	115 00	115 00	185 00	137 95	15 00	25 00	25 00	1490 64	2810 80
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher	2	201	200 00	59 66	53 67	86 90	53 20	8 47	8 00		1689 85	2159 75
Poe Mill	S. R. Bass	26	294	700 00	35 10	25 21	20 00	38 25	5 35	17 50		228 82	1069 85
Reedy Fork	J. N. Wrenn	13	207	184 50	21 27		5 00	14 39				105 55	330 71
Reedy River	M. C. Moore		47	83 65		5 00	6 00	9 60	1 00	2 00	1 00	17 16	125 41
Rehoboth	G. B. Lee	1	96	125 00	10 00	15 00	25 00	7 50	1 00	2 50	2 00	75 59	263 59
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	7	167	425 00	9 00	21 00	27 00	4 78				570 45	1044 73
Rocky Creek	A. E. Howard	22	282	300 00	18 70	19 22	35 08	15 21	3 28	2 95		78 75	473 19
Rock Hill	Harvey Taylor	14	115	100 00	4 00	8 60	17 00	12 00	1 81	1 25		132 60	277 26
Roper Mountain	I. E. McDavid	2	91	100 00	9 70	14 60	21 00	4 32				42 15	191 77
Sampson	T. E. Seago	9	202	200 00	22 37	2 13	3 13	3 48				255 91	487 02
Sandy Spring	W. H. Cannada		160	200 00	33 00	36 25	49 00	43 00	1 00			21 25	383 50
Simpsonville	E. C. Watson	9	220	1000 00	101 00	157 00	285 13	126 32	14 55	5 56		14401 01	16090 57
Smythe Street	G. C. Hedgepeth			18 05		1 50	1 50	1 10					22 15
Standing Springs	M. M. Richardson	8	195	250 00	53 00	19 10	119 55	32 45	4 00	3 00		27 50	508 60
Unity	M. M. Richardson	9	148	250 00	76 00	77 00	244 00	72 00	8 20	9 65		100 01	836 86
Washington	W. H. Cannada	5	215	200 00	15 00	20 00	24 00					15 60	274 60
Welcome	M. M. McCuen	14	180	165 00	14 22	14 20	17 22	22 70	9 00			333 00	575 32

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
White Oak	R. G. Lee	10	119	238 00	41 59	47 00	56 51	31 49	4 88	4 58	.....	155 29	579 34
Woodside	J. H. Washington	24	127	1000 00	11 70	5 33	9 32	7 60	1 35	.....	.....	139 31	1174 61
Totals		405	8806	$16571 11	$ 2844 04	$2663 45	$4924 80	$1955 74	$ 308 45	$ 297 80	$ 103 89	$45468 40	$ 75137 68

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. B. Kyzer	19	149	$ 143 55	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 38 50	$ 182 05
Beaverdam	S. B. Hatfield	12	153	125 00	7 54	9 22	4 75	4 82	1 00	.....	.....	110 29	262 62
Bethany	A. E. Fulmer	17	258	200 00	11 00	22 45	23 70	18 00	.....	.....	.....	50 50	325 65
Bethune	W. F. Estridge	.....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	T. J. Cupstid	13	258	200 00	.....	5 45	4 43	11 69	7 20	.....	.....	11 78	240 55
Camden	J. A. Davison	37	375	1142 67	124 26	161 85	533 10	208 12	29 50	53 34	.....	2220 94	4473 78
Concord	W. M. Rabon	5	71	200 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	211 00
DeKalb	S. B. Hatfield	12	69	125 00	2 35	3 63	9 70	12 20	1 63	.....	.....	65 72	220 23
Flint Hill	C. W. Jones	6	101	187 47	5 00	5 00	14 25	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 20	252 92
Mizpah		.....	*119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	T. L. Cole	6	80	200 00	3 99	6 25	9 33	5 87	10 95	.....	.....	5 82	242 21
Mt. Pisgah	T. J. Cupstid	10	210	200 00	13 05	11 50	16 50	30 10	11 00	5 00	.....	44 47	331 62
Mt. Zion	S. B. Hatfield	2	65	100 00	6 92	1 80	6 20	3 45	1 25	.....	.....	48 70	168 32
Oak Ridge	J. M. Neal	14	51	100 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	.....	1 50	1 50	.....	24 91	141 91
Pine Creek	W. B. Kyzer	2	219	300 00	.....	.....	9 75	3 00	.....	.....	.....	113 00	325 75
Pine Grove		.....	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	6	150	200 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	34 00	258 00
Pleasant Hill	S. B. Hatfield	3	61	100 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	129 83	239 83
Providence		.....	94	150 00	12 00	10 75	10 00	4 60	2 00	.....	.....	14 50	203 85
Sand Hill	A. E. Fulmer	.....	84	150 00	15 69	.....	7 50	27 43	.....	.....	.....	55 20	255 82
Shamrock	W. F. Estridge	2	43	150 00	6 32	8 14	5 37	4 38	2 25	.....	.....	10 00	186 46
Springvale	A. E. Fulmer	9	107	150 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	5 70	.....	.....	.....	1 00	161 70
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	5	45	250 00	4 25	6 10	13 00	5 00	2 95	.....	.....	6 00	287 30
St. Charles	J. W. Kenney	13	133	200 00	6 08	.....	3 40	2 31	2 40	38 00	.....	7 00	259 19
Thorn Hill	J. M. Neal	15	119	100 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	69 47	191 97
Timrod	W. F. Estridge	.....	66	236 55	28 00	6 87	8 00	12 00	4 00	.....	.....	4 15	299 57
Union		.....	*218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		208	3438	$ 4910 24	$ 269 45	$ 272 01	$ 702 98	$ 382 67	$ 84 13	$ 99 84	$.....	$ 3100 98	$ 9722 30

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	G. A. Martin	1	47	$ 50 00	$ 3 76	$ 3 96	$ 7 40	$ 15 17	$ 2 47	$	$	$ 51 50	$ 134 26
Belleview	J. M. Trogdon	.....	21	100 00	8 00	6 93	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	50	129 43
Bethany	J. A. Martin	4	113	138 30	26 80	38 75	31 15	48 04	.....	.....	.....	1057 48	1340 52
Bethabara	J. P. Coleman	.....	76	100 00	30 00	30 00	31 55	26 53	5 00	3 00	.....	1 00	227 08
Beulah	J. A. Brock	2	103	159 45	16 60	35 06	23 71	26 45	.....	.....	.....	52 45	313 72
Calvary	J. M. Trogdon	2	53	200 00	26 07	13 94	18 07	11 50	6 00	2 00	.....	922 73	1200 31
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott	5	132	320 00	90 00	95 00	110 00	80 00	25 00	10 00	.....	105 00	835 00
Clinton	E. M. Lightfoot	12	165	1200 00	135 94	121 32	212 84	84 24	30 00	60 00	.....	1998 36	3842 70
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	6	161	450 00	120 00	130 00	150 00	113 00	25 00	25 00	.....	106 00	1119 00
Durbin Creek	H. B. Jordan	.....	78	200 00	37 36	34 36	54 05	35 00	15 00	10 00	.....	220 00	605 77
Friendship	R. J. Williams	12	87	200 00	25 42	65 50	82 50	30 80	5 00	5 00	.....	2150 25	2564 47
Goldville	J. D. Bowen	5	29	120 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	38 25	185 25
Gray Court	H. L. Baggott	.....	83	150 00	20 00	24 00	30 25	15 00	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	248 25
Harmony	H. B. Jordan	9	112	150 00	42 56	36 50	57 46	30 91	7 00	2 00	.....	33 23	359 74
Henderson	B. D. Davenport	.....	28	60 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	50	82 50
Highland Home	J. A. Brock	.....	153	200 00	35 00	40 00	30 85	39 60	7 00	9 84	.....	6 55	368 84
Holly Grove	E. A. Fuller	3	35	100 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	14 95	161 95
Langston	J. M. Trogdon	.....	36	150 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	15 81	5 00	5 00	.....	12 25	263 06
Langford	W. P. Smith	.....	86	200 00	61 67	51 49	80 08	82 70	3 85	3 70	.....	134 50	617 99
Laurens, First	M. L. Lawson	23	378	1500 00	700 00	634 09	2000 00	525 00	75 00	70 00	.....	5509 61	11033 70
Laurens, Second	W. S. Walters	.....	70	184 55	34 40	32 92	34 95	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	101 95	433 77
Lucas Avenue	G. C. Hedgepeth	8	114	350 50	52 27	30 00	87 35	30 00	6 00	3 00	.....	565 56	1104 68
Lydia	W. D. L. Baldwin	.....	97	66 50	10 60	.....	.....	.....	2 90	.....	.....	31 75	111 75
Mt. Gallagher	F. H. Rains	8	117	130 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	15 18	10 00	.....	.....	30 00	260 18
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters	2	95	125 00	2 00	11 50	17 52	.....	2 00	.....	.....	119 95	277 97
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	.....	160	.....	15 00	16 44	17 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	26 50	94 97
Mountville	J. A. Martin	11	69	150 00	40 00	41 25	19 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	85 50	370 75
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	.....	137	200 00	70 00	75 00	80 00	90 00	20 00	10 68	.....	39 65	533 33
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters	8	190	200 00	24 36	31 12	40 13	21 60	4 85	.....	.....	24 53	346 59
Princeton	C. W. Smith	7	148	150 00	8 88	6 99	19 07	14 39	5 52	.....	.....	66 00	270 85
Rabun Creek	H. L. Baggott	3	219	400 00	109 64	102 26	122 00	100 00	7 26	3 35	.....	470 34	1315 59
Union	J. A. Brock	5	156	150 00	24 58	26 75	26 76	20 00	5 00	5 00	.....	13 14	271 23
Warrior Creek	J. A. Brock	5	240	300 00	55 76	75 00	157 94	40 00	10 00	2 50	.....	56 34	697 54
Waterloo	R. G. Lee	3	66	270 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	.....	121 00	551 00
Totals		144	3854	$ 8424 30	$ 1941 11	$1920 13	$3656 63	$1630 92	$ 338 85	$ 244 07	$	$14168 32	$ 32324 33

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. F. Carson	11	107	$ 200 00	$ 13 25	$ 21 30	$ 22 94	$ 15 80	$ 9 30	$	$	$ 44 50	$ 327 09
Beaver Creek	S. R. Brock	7	186	250 00	11 51	25 05	23 05	8 75	.....	5 00	.....	53 81	377 17
Bethel	J. F. Hammond	1	53	150 00	7 68	6 65	6 07	8 12	3 10	2 00	2 00	51 75	226 87
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson	1	151	200 00	20 00	34 10	56 00	16 00	4 55	8 39	.....	52 50	391 54
Camp Creek	B. F. Carson	12	179	200 00	17 50	23 54	30 00	7 90	2 50	.....	.....	107 46	383 90
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond	9	99	175 00	5 75	53 51	80 33	2 00	.....	.....	.....	132 16	498 75

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Charlesboro	T. W. N. Faile	4	204	150 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	264 33	464 33
Ebenezer	S. R. Brock	2	38	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 09	168 09
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney	7	255	200 00	3 15	1 50	1 62	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	553 50	763 77
Flint Ridge	J. W. H. Dyches	11	158	200 00	22 04	11 27	25 21	20 26	6 25	17 48	.....	79 80	432 31
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney	20	293	400 00	106 72	16 60	16 86	16 42	16 61	.....	.....	365 34	938 55
Heath Springs	J. W. H. Dyches	9	226	800 00	86 82	102 75	144 10	83 26	43 60	18 00	15 00	315 74	1609 27
High Point	B. F. Carson	5	37	75 00	4 95	1 05	1 35	5 95	.....	.....	.....	253 99	342 29
Kershaw	Jabez Ferris	28	200	800 00	122 00	216 65	186 57	152 65	44 05	22 15	13 50	483 54	2041 11
Lancaster, First	J. H. Thayer	39	240	1500 00	71 01	172 15	233 81	144 04	47 29	.....	55 00	1435 85	3661 95
Lancaster, Second	.....	22	263	500 00	55 00	31 66	83 25	3 01	4 28	.....	.....	457 61	1134 81
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	9	228	261 87	11 29	.....	17 27	10 95	4 12	2 74	.....	84 75	392 79
Oak Hill	C. R. Carnes	10	51	50 00	1 00	3 31	2 51	2 70	1 00	.....	.....	17 15	77 67
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney	19	295	200 00	30 68	24 53	21 75	35 34	10 00	.....	.....	263 36	585 66
Rich Hill	J. W. H. Dyches	13	122	200 00	26 71	42 55	39 28	22 72	24 42	14 36	.....	136 55	506 59
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson	4	119	200 00	40 90	60 81	43 00	11 22	11 93	.....	.....	246 62	614 48
Taxahaw	J. M. Sullivan	6	105	150 00	12 00	14 25	16 90	3 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	217 15
Union	.....	.....	*174	200 00	16 50	17 00	28 33	13 81	4 50	1 00	.....	25 00	306 14
White Bluff	T. A. Dabney	.....	80	125 00	.....	8 27	8 00	1 90	1 00	.....	.....	13 00	157 17
Totals		249	3568	$ 7236 87	$ 696 46	$ 898 50	$1098 20	$ 597 80	$ 250 50	$ 91 12	$ 85 50	$ 5577 40	$ 16532 35

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	L. K. Simpson	.....	81	$ 50 00	$ 2 30	$ 3 50	$ 2 81	$ 1 00	$ 1 02	$ 62	$	$ 30 60	$ 91 85
City View	F. S. Childress	1	41	144 60	12 01	16 31	22 00	16 75	3 27	.....	.....	636 61	851 55
Cross Plains	W. P. Stepp	1	87	6 55	.....	72	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	8 35	17 62
Double Springs	H. C. Hester	.....	139	100 00	8 65	14 80	19 70	8 80	5 90	.....	.....	2433 65	2591 50
Ebenezer	T. E. Seago	3	314	250 00	16 46	15 92	28 78	4 31	.....	.....	.....	81 81	397 28
Ebenezer Welcome	A. T. Jones	21	133	70 75	7 26	3 70	3 70	5 00	5 26	.....	.....	33 79	129 46
El Bethel	J. T. Taylor	.....	40	165 00	13 50	5 00	9 70	3 00	.....	.....	2 50	19 90	218 60
Enoree	T. E. Seago	22	375	150 00	11 41	5 56	8 22	28 70	11 01	2 72	.....	74 01	291 63
Fairview	H. C. Hester	1	298	150 00	35 00	53 50	36 25	6 45	3 97	.....	.....	106 52	391 69
Forestville	S. E. Welchel	15	96	100 00	2 00	3 37	3 37	1 50	.....	.....	.....	5 70	115 94
Franklin	E. G. Ross	1	41	74 10	12 51	12 50	8 60	5 00	5 30	3 00	.....	2 15	123 16

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Friendship	J. T. Morgan	....	135	40 00	.....	1 35	1 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 00	139 71
Gap Creek		....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glassy Mountain	J. R. Rhodes	....	110	20 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 10	58 60
Gowensville	D. H. Owings	2	169	150 00	32 53	31 93	54 08	14 63	.....	.....	10 00	39 56	332 73
Greer, First	C. S. Blackburn	7	266	850 00	150 00	146 36	211 30	50 00	25 00	20 00	40 00	754 96	2247 62
Highland	W. G. Lindsey	17	132	41 14	7 35	11 91	20 33	5 86	76	.....	.....	86 40	173 75
Holston Creek		20	205	78 85	17 26	13 00	19 26	6 31	31	.....	.....	118 58	253 57
Lima	J. L. Baggott	....	96	98 85	6 00	18 85	6 00	13 60	1 75	.....	.....	21 50	166 55
Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson	11	184	134 25	22 62	24 39	33 99	3 01	1 66	2 30	2 01	48 50	272 73
Marietta	R. J. Williams	9	176	100 00	5 65	1 08	22 81	4 79	3 60	1 37	1 00	23 10	163 40
Middle River		....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford	L. H. Raines	4	71	88 25	12 85	13 00	28 00	6 30	5 00	5 00	5 00	43 00	206 40
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	....	192	135 70	23 73	27 85	30 65	30 55	4 65	.....	4 65	80 60	338 38
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	20	251	160 00	15 70	2 15	3 94	7 79	.....	5 34	.....	172 52	367 44
Mt. Lebanon	L. H. Raines	....	207	150 00	10 08	2 66	3 68	13 71	3 43	3 50	.....	338 25	525 31
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp	2	73	25 00	.....	80	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	37 80
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson	....	115	122 00	11 90	13 90	19 87	1 36	1 30	2 55	10 36	46 20	209 44
New Liberty	G. B. Lee	7	361	125 00	14 13	11 20	9 00	23 71	.....	3 34	.....	37 90	224 28
North Fork Saluda	R. I. Barton	2	99	58 95	4 28	4 36	4 36	2 49	.....	.....	.....	3 90	78 34
Oak Grove		....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	H. A. Taylor	8	249	125 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	49 20	215 20
Reedy River		....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylors	H. C. Hester	1	192	350 00	106 51	55 68	105 61	59 53	37 61	23 93	5 77	120 49	835 13
Travelers Rest	S. R. Bass	10	57	130 00	11 15	15 35	116 49	16 18	6 12	23 22	.....	3 00	321 51
Tyger	J. A. Hunnicutt	6	141	125 00	13 75	25 13	30 38	9 97	2 00	25	.....	56 16	262 64
Washington	W. J. Bolt	6	294	746 83	81 51	113 01	111 97	32 28	12 46	10 03	77 88	114 52	1300 49
Totals		197	5895	$ 5116 32	$ 676 10	$ 678 84	$ 988 21	$ 398 58	$ 147 38	$ 107 17	$ 159 17	$ 5731 53	$ 14001 30

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Appalache	J. A. Hunnicutt	7	70	$ 109 70	$ 10 00	$ 13 50	$ 15 00	$	$ 3 00	$ 2 25	$	$ 8 00	$ 161 45
Arcadia	J. R. Whiteside	14	50	200 00	23 10	13 50	34 15	26 00	3 00	2 25	6 00	38 00	346 00
Bethel	A. T. Jones	2	37	42 75	3 02	1 25	4 78	5 58	1 10	.....	.....	72 35	130 83
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	14	396	408 55	72 74	81 15	111 67	47 79	5 87	.....	44 30	208 86	980 93
Beaumont	B. P. Jackson	14	97	300 00	5 50	3 85	8 40	11 31	.....	.....	.....	594 07	922 73
Campobello	D. H. Owings	10	207	474 14	94 25	56 54	100 86	57 77	28 09	15 37	.....	243 66	1070 67
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith	1	165	138 75	33 40	20 80	34 10	4 00	6 00	4 55	13 97	27 55	283 12
Drayton	B. P. Jackson	7	49	200 00	15 00	10 00	16 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	43 37	301 37
Fairview	A. T. Jones	11	105	73 50	6 53	6 30	9 68	5 59	4 41	.....	.....	43 60	149 61
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	7	159	346 26	159 28	95 36	142 09	72 45	15 81	17 36	.....	572 65	1421 86
Friendship	W. A. Christopher	11	92	103 00	6 95	2 75	7 60	3 65	2 35	1 00	.....	26 15	153 45
Gentry Memorial		.....	*112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Green Street	J. L. Hodges	4	436	900 00	93 13	54 00	84 00	74 00	6 67	2 00	.....	481 10	1694 90
Holly Springs	W. P. Southern	3	270	250 00	9 00	8 50	134 79	15 84	1 00	.....	15 00	38 40	352 53
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham	1	317	700 00	101 25	68 95	102 25	55 89	20 00	12 00	.....	223 78	1284 12
Inman, West End	H. C. Brabham	.....	83	100 00	30 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 61	170 61
Mt. Zion	J. L. Ouzts	.....	206	283 10	50 00	40 00	65 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	46 12	514 22
Mountain View	J. M. Walker	5	170	197 94	16 26	22 50	20 25	9 59	.....	4 00	.....	110 09	380 63
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken	5	114	150 00	70 92	48 35	60 98	24 86	3 00	1 00	.....	62 86	421 97
New Prospect	J. Furman Moore	16	379	650 00	107 29	82 20	59 50	60 91	13 22	8 00	.....	5693 16	6674 28
North Pacolet	J. Furman Moore	6	171	225 00	13 23	15 35	18 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 89	298 27
North Side	A. O. Allison	.....	99	174 70	31 57	19 50	18 29	18 29	6 87	.....	.....	387 29	656 51
Saxon	J. R. Whiteside	.....	78	164 95	18 00	7 00	17 50	24 00	3 50	.....	.....	381 91	616 86
Walnut Hill	L. C. Ezell	.....	93	116 05	13 32	11 58	13 75	20 10	2 01	6 00	.....	36 00	218 81
Whitney	B. L. Blackwell	8	115	400 00	39 00	21 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	55 11	535 11
Wolf Creek	J. H. Mitchell	15	253	841 97	126 20	128 69	199 24	78 28	28 32	29 50	43 00	453 80	1929 00
Totals		161	4323	$ 7550 30	$ 1148 94	$ 833 62	$1294 68	$ 647 90	$ 167 10	$ 107 28	$ 127 27	$ 9912 38	$ 21789 47

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia	.....	.....	8	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ .....
Antioch	.....	.....	95	110 61	3 00	7 00	7 00	2 79	.....	.....	.....	10 50	140 90
Beaver Creek	A. H. Culcleasure	5	58	.....	1 35	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	60	2 95
Bethany	J. R. Smith	4	57	58 00	16 10	26 26	54 50	9 00	7 75	.....	.....	31 00	202 61
Bethel	J. R. Smith	17	80	100 00	11 00	10 26	5 78	22 13	3 17	.....	.....	22 14	174 51
Bowman	.....	1	81	116 25	3 00	1 30	9 53	9 60	2 00	.....	.....	53 77	195 45
Branchville	A. J. Allen	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bull Swamp	A. E. C. Pittman	12	109	200 00	9 84	21 70	23 50	10 25	4 75	.....	.....	44 05	314 09
Calvary	.....	.....	*222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	1 69
Cameron	G. B. Reed, Jr	16	128	450 00	20 50	38 91	34 62	18 81	7 00	.....	7 00	453 60	1030 44
Canan	B. M. Foreman	21	274	229 59	36 70	33 30	76 28	31 25	15 00	5 00	.....	78 64	511 76
Congaree	J. O. Sessoms	2	100	66 15	5 83	2 60	3 50	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	78 07	163 15
Crosland Memorial	J. O. Sessoms	11	41	100 00	13 00	13 00	16 00	13 67	4 86	2 00	.....	303 13	465 66
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen	4	104	175 00	24 84	32 81	40 00	13 08	10 00	2 00	.....	54 70	352 43
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	3	200	500 00	50 14	46 45	87 05	25 75	10 00	6 00	10 50	38 27	774 16

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Edisto		8	103	200 00	20 25	21 75	37 58	7 87	5 50			43 35	336 30
Four Holes	G. B. Reed, Jr.	5	258	650 00	134 99	108 89	260 19	86 20	45 10	10 00	9 00	173 70	1478 07
Gethsemane	J. A. Brunson	3	107	200 00	8 00	7 00	6 55	6 75	2 70			1 00	232 00
Hickory Grove	G. B. Reed, Jr.	2	95	200 00	3 50		5 00	5 00				3 20	216 70
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton	3	30	98 00	21 10	16 70	17 71	15 14	2 41	3 63	5 00	21 00	200 69
Mt Carmel		5	60	125 00	10 00	10 00	15 50	5 00				40 18	205 68
North	A. E. C. Pittman	5	200	600 00	67 00	71 00	162 00	47 00	9 00	20 00		47 00	1023 00
Norway	J. R. Smith		70	337 50	41 00	12 50	25 00	13 00				202 26	631 26
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	2	361	1500 00	81 95	98 20	295 10	45 70	10 71		310 00	3790 74	6132 40
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Gleaton	14	148	200 00	2 55							15 00	217 55
Providence	J. A. Brunson		74	200 00	24 65	5 15	11 55	4 60	4 50		2 04	22 60	275 09
St. George	P. A. Bolen	2	200	315 00	15 42	33 02	36 60	9 81	6 27			71 50	487 62
St. Matthews	J. A. Brunson	2	142	800 00	48 97	54 64	43 31	63 38	14 16		19 21	421 48	1465 15
Salem	A. E. C. Pittman	16	153	200 00	5 00	5 00	20 39	9 10	2 00	1 25	1 00	28 25	271 99
Sawyer Memorial	B. M. Foreman	7	72	126 95	13 60	46 66	24 35	8 00	1 50			133 82	354 88
Silver Spring	B. M. Foreman	5	74	99 95	30 00	13 00	20 37	23 00				85 90	272 22
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	30	258	400 00	53 76	37 54	65 05	15 50	7 00	3 00		97 24	679 09
Walnut Grove		2	43	150 00	2 31	3 10	9 80	17 97	3 20		2 10	47 00	235 48
Willow Swamp	J. R. Smith	11	160	300 00	15 59	14 91	15 15	16 03	9 75			206 20	578 63
Orangeburg Mission					3 00			1 00	1 00			6 50	11 50
Totals		218	4305	$ 8808 00	$ 797 94	$ 792 65	$1428 96	$ 560 38	$ 192 33	$ 53 88	$ 363 81	$ 6628 00	$ 19625 95

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. C. Allen	1	36	$ 150 00	$ 25 00	$ 26 00	$ 35 00	$ 10 00	$ 6 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 23 00	$ 285 00
Back Swamp	Colin Gasque	8	58	40 00		3 00							43 00
Bermuda	L. M. Holloway	10	109	233 33	40 26	10 00	10 00	23 25	2 00	2 87		9 00	328 71
Brownsville	P. H. Cowherd	5	225	450 00	55 38	53 00	148 04	36 81	5 25	12 50	5 00	76 51	843 49
Bruton's Fork	J. R. Williams	6	116	400 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	15 00	7 50			55 85	523 35
Buck Swamp	L. M. Holloway	2	97	287 00	2 41	1 20	3 05	3 91				20 50	318 07
Catfish	W. C. Allen	9	158	300 00	60 00	38 50	54 78	10 08	5 00		10 00	66 22	544 58
Clio	W. W. Sisk	15	131	650 00	50 84	77 00	102 00	66 00	16 32	15 00	10 00	2365 50	3352 66
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis	15	198	1100 00	169 63	198 71	208 36	157 55	20 17	10 00		1276 98	3141 40
Dillon, Second	F. A. Prevatt	4	190	60 00				2 00				118 50	178 50
East Side	J. A. McMillan		*110	125 00	106 75	66 10	75 58	15 00	5 00	3 00		153 17	549 60
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	2	44	125 00	6 14	5 40	6 32	11 50	5 00	3 00	1 00	32 67	196 03
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	21	120	250 00	30 00	25 98	32 08	22 89	6 25	2 00	2 28	144 83	516 31
Gallivant's Ferry	C. W. Hood	7	73	150 00		11 34	12 27	2 55					176 16
Gapway	C. A. Baker	8	211	481 00	90 00	17 50	11 75	5 05				80 50	685 80
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon	5	40	100 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 50			3 50	125 00
Judson	W. W. Sisk	2	46	550 00	15 73	20 00	20 00	27 02		5 00		40 95	678 70
Kemper	L. M. Holloway	2	58	160 00	6 91			2 23				17 53	186 67
Latta	W. C. Allen	17	180	900 00	100 00	106 00	165 00	75 00	10 00	10 00		343 50	1709 50

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Little Bethel	C. W. Hood	.....	183	300 00	25 00	15 00	35 00	30 00	4 94	2 00	1 81	31 27	445 02
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood	42	237	300 00	25 00	36 00	635 00	46 86	7 00	10 00	5 00	200 00	1264 36
Marion	R. Ford	7	234	1200 00	133 00	132 38	215 75	92 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	2564 93	4383 06
McColl, First	J. A. McMillan	.....	150	800 00	150 26	171 31	194 16	130 00	18 50	15 00	.....	860 57	2339 80
Minneral Springs	P. H. Cowherd	8	72	450 00	82 26	67 98	162 20	101 16	18 55	5 30	6 20	160 58	1054 23
Mount Calvary	W. C. Wallace	19	160	125 00	2 50	5 00	5 50	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	22 15	166 65
Mullins	R. D. Stevenson	3	386	1500 00	200 00	264 95	335 11	162 00	17 50	10 00	5 00	841 90	3336 26
Nichols	J. I. Allen	4	70	200 00	16 21	15 81	42 41	18 80	.....	1 07	4 51	57 50	356 31
Olive Branch	F. A. Prevatt	.....	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Page's Mill	W. C. Wallace	11	176	600 00	25 00	20 00	19 25	13 74	5 00	3 00	2 00	315 25	1003 24
Pee Dee	G. T. Gresham	3	18	.....	3 81	2 36	2 32	2 26	1 00	1 00	.....	23 25	36 00
Piney Grove No. 1	L. M. Holloway	.....	105	233 33	9 44	10 00	10 40	11 72	.....	.....	.....	19 87	294 76
Piney Grove No. 2	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	80	1 45	75	70	.....	.....	.....	3 70
Pleasant Grove	H. G. White	12	213	225 00	25 00	17 00	28 00	15 00	3 00	2 00	.....	29 98	344 98
Pyerian	H. G. White	4	87	150 00	7 00	7 50	10 00	3 00	1 00	77	.....	26 45	205 72
Reedy Creek	C. W. Hood	2	278	400 00	42 90	39 00	41 30	18 95	5 00	2 00	2 00	10 50	561 65
Salem	P. H. Cowherd	2	83	300 00	25 05	36 04	119 55	80 28	10 00	5 00	3 35	41 60	620 87
Sardis	H. G. White	13	164	300 00	19 15	17 06	23 00	8 00	3 00	1 50	1 50	97 21	470 42
Tatum	J. A. McMillan	8	65	200 00	25 00	29 00	39 50	7 00	6 00	2 50	3 00	32 20	344 20
Terrel's Bay	G. T. Gresham	18	137	200 00	27 63	29 08	34 70	27 62	6 21	4 50	5 00	2192 31	2527 05
Thomas Memorial	Chas. A. Jones	7	303	1500 00	278 00	200 15	314 00	245 20	93 02	15 00	.....	3942 45	6587 82
Union	H. G. White	.....	50	125 00	2 00	6 00	7 60	1 48	67	.....	.....	.....	142 75
Wannamaker	J. E. Edwards	18	188	300 00	32 00	20 00	32 00	20 00	7 50	10 00	.....	.....	421 50
Totals		320	5689	$15919 66	$ 1940 26	$1799 15	$3215 43	$1527 03	$ 316 08	$ 174 01	$ 87 65	$16298 68	$ 41277 95

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee	.....	.....	*115	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Cedar Rock	.....	.....	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	D. W. Hiott	25	325	200 00	12 30	13 20	13 70	17 45	5 56	.....	.....	102 89	365 10
Friendship	.....	.....	*141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Golden Creek	.....	.....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griffin	F. Childress	18	342	150 00	10 00	10 00	12 17	11 24	.....	.....	.....	88 35	281 76

PICKENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Mile Creek	F. Childress	2	83	50 00	2 70	2 35	1 50	95				96 40	153 90
Mountain Grove			*107										
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster	8	89	50 00	80	1 83	1 83	1 00	1 00			1 00	57 46
Nine Forks	S. E. Welchel		92	100 00	3 85	1 30	7 30	4 00				28 22	144 67
Norris	D. W. Hiott	4	100	200 00	5 70	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		106 82	352 52
Peter's Creek	L. H. Raines	7	105	100 00	7 52	9 80	11 80	4 64				2 05	135 81
Pickens, First	D. M. Ramsay	5	147	500 00	154 85	105 83	116 09	69 15				687 07	1632 99
Pickens, Second	C. A. Waters	3	155	225 00	4 00	17 00	23 71	15 08				83 09	367 88
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster	10	183	85 00	9 05	2 25	2 25	2 50				14 60	115 65
Secona	A. E. Howard	10	185	150 00	16 25	21 50	9 03	5 26		3 25		2 50	207 79
Totals		92	2362	$ 1810 00	$ 227 12	$ 190 06	$ 204 38	$ 141 27	$ 16 56	$ 13 25	$	$ 1210 99	$ 3615 54

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mills	W. M. Walker	17	62	$ 150 00	$ 6 00	$ 2 00	$	$ 3 90	$ 2 50	$	$	$	$ 164 40
Beaverdam	R. H. Burriss	12	217	200 00	19 40	26 15	14 77	39 02	3 36	2 35			305 05
Corinth No. 1	D. W. Hiott		43	80 00	6 00	3 50	3 85	5 82					99 17
Corinth No. 2	R. W. Nelson	10	62	70 00		1 25	3 07	11 40					85 72
Central	J. A. Anderson		65	250 00	20 00	6 30	5 80	10 30	4 24	3 40			300 04
Calumet	W. M. Walker		39										
Easley No. 1	E. V. Babb	29	225	1000 00	130 42	72 50	89 57	53 61	15 00	6 00	88 50		1455 60
Easley No. 2	W. P. Holland	15	142	300 00	18 55	20 00	20 00	5 20	5 02	9 75			378 52
Enon	W. M. Walker		219	150 00	11 10	12 52	11 00	5 48	5 78	3 00			198 88
Flat Rock	J. E. Crim	2	216	200 00	21 67		1 40						222 07
Friendship	N. G. Wright	7	42	60 45	5 00	1 25		2 50	1 53				70 75
Georges Creek	E. V. Babb	4	131	175 00	8 35		10 00	14 38	4 00				211 73
Glenwood	D. W. Hiott	32	120	100 00	3 45								103 45
Liberty No. 1	J. E. Crim		269	500 00	28 72	44 63	32 00	112 00	4 87				722 22
Liberty No. 2			*40										
Mt. Airy	D. I. Spearman		60	60 00	3 10	2 40	1 16	2 00	1 40				70 06
Mt. Carmel	W. J. Foster	14	200	100 00	15 25	23 00		33 15	10 00				181 40
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott	28	186	300 00	30 32	27 25	17 42	45 54	5 20	7 66			433 39
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman	5	223	100 00	9 00	4 40	4 40	2 50	2 50				122 80
Refuge	W. T. Land	4	48	50 00	9 15	1 00	1 00	3 00					64 25
Reunion	W. M. Walker		50	50 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	2 00				65 00
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton	14	148	68 00	6 85	4 25	1 00	5 60	3 10				88 80
Siloam	N. G. Wright	9	165	148 10	3 47		5 62	3 30		1 74			162 23
Six and Twenty	H. A. O'Kelly	10	131	151 00	12 00	1 70		4 60					169 30
White Plains	W. C. Martin	11	170	104 00	1 50	2 82	2 35	17 32	90				128 89
Totals		223	3273	$ 4366 55	$ 374 30	$ 258 92	$ 225 39	$ 384 72	$ 71 42	$ 33 90	$ 88 50	$	$ 5803 70

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel	T. H. Garrett	.....	*80	$ 150 00	$ 45 38	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 31 81	$.....	$ 1 40	$.....	$ 63 85	$ 322 44
Bush River	J. D. Bowen	7	192	800 00	183 95	157 85	186 05	107 99	25 00	10 00	10 00	302 55	1783 39
Cross Roads	G. T. Asbill	1	54	150 00	31 70	4 75	5 60	3 61	2 00	.....	5 00	223 48	426 14
Enoree	W. E. Farcross	.....	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastside	.....	.....	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview	W. E. Farcross	.....	36	200 00	15 60	5 00	5 00	5 30	.....	.....	.....	39 00	269 90
Hurricane	J. M. Trogdon	5	*95	250 00	18 05	28 30	25 00	27 44	6 00	.....	.....	51 91	406 70
Mt. Zion	J. D. Bowen	.....	60	.....	10 14	35 00	45 00	15 15	.....	.....	.....	6 00	111 29
Newberry	E. Pendleton Jones	.....	273	1800 00	450 66	260 20	383 76	162 41	75 60	.....	.....	1430 50	4563 13
Oakland	T. H. Garrett	1	18	32 45	.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	51 05
Prosperity	T. H. Garrett	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saluda	G. T. Asbill	.....	48	225 00	25 00	33 10	26 36	2 53	1 25	.....	.....	450 59	763 83
West End	J. N. Booth	7	178	600 00	46 67	52 25	64 23	59 82	8 85	.....	.....	128 09	959 91
Whitmire	W. E. Farcross	.....	80	450 00	13 00	6 00	8 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	67 00	545 50
Totals		21	1217	$ 4657 45	$ 840 15	$ 597 45	$ 772 60	$ 416 06	$ 118 70	$ 12 90	$ 15 00	$ 2772 97	$ 10203 28

RIDGE ASSOCIATION

Batesburg	W. T. Tate	.....	217	$ 893 80	$ 236 10	$ 201 23	$ 277 95	$ 152 50	$ 51 50	$ 15 00	$.....	$ 1803 10	$ 3655 18
Bethel	A. A. Crater	2	170	350 00	22 06	.....	4 00	32 95	4 00	.....	.....	43 19	456 20
Chestnut Hill	G. T. Asbill	1	111	175 00	23 91	12 82	16 06	9 65	2 96	1 12	.....	44 00	290 52
Dry Creek	T. H. Posey	4	150	400 00	87 57	259 34	338 49	87 71	13 00	.....	.....	197 00	1398 61
Good Hope	J. R. McKittrick	13	346	400 00	78 04	56 00	78 15	50 54	7 50	.....	.....	147 19	817 42
Johnston	A. T. King	6	387	1500 00	375 00	275 00	407 60	200 00	50 00	.....	.....	3061 63	5869 23
Leesville	A. A. Crater	1	75	425 00	22 84	21 00	27 00	6 30	7 62	.....	.....	108 02	617 78
Mt. Pleasant	T. H. Posey	11	213	400 00	40 79	25 26	54 26	26 48	5 00	4 25	2 50	62 91	621 45
Philippi	A. T. King	22	348	300 00	51 00	106 05	136 19	68 65	12 90	13 00	.....	255 44	943 23
Pine Pleasant	J. N. Booth	.....	45	250 00	39 15	16 73	26 27	45 20	8 05	.....	.....	22 60	408 00
Red Bank	Amos Clary	.....	*261	784 00	58 72	85 44	208 05	46 92	15 00	3 25	5 00	393 89	1596 77
Richland Springs	J. A. Carson	11	200	175 00	31 09	32 53	34 18	57 23	4 37	.....	.....	.....	334 40
Ridge Spring	I. G. Murray	16	207	1000 00	213 00	163 59	230 20	184 66	30 40	25 00	177 45	498 15	2520 45
Rocky Creek	H. B. White	11	191	250 00	62 55	43 33	74 67	37 76	6 90	.....	.....	141 37	616 58
Salem	F. M. Hauser	.....	56	50 00	1 00	4 62	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	76 12

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Sardis	F. M. Hauser	5	237	200 00	53 02	29 81	34 73	51 85	16 86	3 00	8 50	750 15	1147 92
Wards	T. H. Posey	4	115	250 00	63 42	40 72	73 75	78 60	5 00	4 00	.....	164 75	680 24
West Creek	J. A. Carson	16	145	100 00	53 10	40 15	56 00	63 10	10 00	8 00	23 00	132 15	485 50
Totals		125	3474	$ 7902 80	$ 1512 36	$1413 62	$2085 55	$1200 10	$ 251 06	$ 76 62	$ 216 45	$ 7838 04	$ 22496 60

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson	18	178	$ 1200 00	$ 69 17	$ 47 42	$ 41 10	$ 45 15	$ 20 15	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 1464 03	$ 2897 02
Calvary	M. W. Gordon	10	56	500 00	50 00	58 00	65 00	25 00	14 00	6 00	8 00	179 50	905 50
Cedar Creek		.....	*229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarendon	H. K. Williams	40	125	1050 00	350 50	250 00	597 53	388 00	125 00	195 00	.....	1980 73	4936 76
Dudley	H. K. Williams	.....	62	150 00	40 00	25 00	30 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	.....	27 50	296 50
Elliott	M. M. Benson	5	43	400 00	36 50	31 00	37 00	19 08	18 00	2 00	.....	64 60	608 18
Graham	W. D. Spinks	9	173	665 00	84 40	62 05	102 90	55 00	55 00	5 00	.....	190 50	1219 85
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin	.....	62	350 00	36 00	28 82	36 39	17 30	9 21	10 00	.....	317 27	784 99
High Hills	W. J. Wilder	.....	15	.....	1 37	1 13	1 41	.....	1 76	1 92	.....	.....	7 59
Home Branch	M. J. Kyzer	20	266	450 00	15 00	61 70	100 00	30 00	4 00	6 00	.....	225 72	892 42
Hope	J. T. Going	2	23	75 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 50	103 50
Horeb	W. J. Wilder	.....	60	175 00	36 54	20 74	19 62	6 73	3 19	2 00	.....	21 00	284 82
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder	.....	101	100 00	12 62	13 32	14 19	5 06	5 59	2 00	.....	31 00	183 78
Lynchburg	J. T. Going	1	75	360 00	53 00	26 50	35 00	22 28	12 52	17 00	.....	471 54	997 84
Manning	J. A. Ansley	21	337	1200 00	213 72	191 97	255 99	125 00	84 45	69 97	.....	338 12	2979 22
Mayesville	J. W. Guy	4	40	250 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	13 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	306 00
New Hope	W. J. Wilder	2	47	50 00	4 31	1 94	2 60	1 00	1 61	2 00	50	3 00	66 96
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer	12	245	550 00	16 50	62 50	71 55	9 00	2 00	.....	.....	727 00	1438 55
Pinewood	M. W. Gordon	4	46	285 00	10 00	12 50	18 50	20 00	2 50	.....	.....	435 75	784 25
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Going	.....	26	125 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	18 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 50	166 50
Providence	H. K. Williams	7	125	240 00	12 00	26 75	34 75	5 00	4 50	.....	.....	26 50	349 50
Salem	J. W. Guy	24	86	540 00	12 25	27 88	4 00	3 00	3 51	2 00	70 51	380 82	1043 97
Summerton	M. W. Gordon	10	80	700 00	60 00	62 00	104 50	95 70	21 00	.....	.....	4020 75	5063 95
Sumter	W. E. Thayer	22	445	1676 50	381 56	246 00	722 41	130 00	123 34	110 00	25 00	1916 48	5331 29
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth	.....	112	250 00	75 00	80 50	105 57	45 00	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	596 07
Totals		211	3057	$11341 50	$ 1590 44	$1351 72	$2414 01	$1095 30	$ 548 33	$ 469 89	$ 106 01	$13347 81	$ 32265 01

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, First	J. F. Vines	33	1210	$ 3000 00	$ 1186 90	$1776 22	$1050 16	$ 476 61	$ 152 80	$1770 12	12500 00	$ 4980 26	$ 26893 07
Anderson, Second	E. N. Sanders	9	442	400 00	90 00	61 50	42 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	617 20	1235 70
Barker's Creek	E. L. Kugley	9	238	600 00	131 88	140 40	145 40	92 88	20 00	10 00	.....	33 91	1174 47
Belton, First	W. T. Tate	31	290	1200 00	400 00	389 35	424 84	253 41	60 00	150 00	45 00	938 82	3861 42
Belton, Second	H. Haydock	5	206	325 00	52 75	20 69	34 11	31 19	.....	5 00	.....	91 76	560 50

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethany	H. C. Martin	3	190	150 00	7 45	15 30	9 30	6 68	1 15	1 12	1 28	13 02	205 30
Big Creek	R. H. Burriss	8	164	200 00	35 53	36 87	52 32	61 40	12 00	7 23	42 50	44 95	492 80
Broadmouth	E. L. Kugley	14	212	300 00	73 77	69 59	83 79	92 85	24 58	18 00	10 00	155 62	828 20
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	18	173	241 36	17 66	13 45	10 00	37 01	4 15	2 05	.....	121 70	447 38
Chiquola	H. Haydock	7	142	191 80	50 75	15 00	32 50	50 15	5 00	3 00	3 00	82 33	433 53
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul	9	35	300 00	60 00	65 00	75 00	25 00	5 00	10 00	30 00	165 70	735 70
Concord	O. L. Martin	1	60	117 00	31 68	48 20	51 30	53 51	13 87	13 87	55 00	85 32	469 75
Cross Roads	J. L. Vass	10	248	500 00	98 89	116 00	138 40	117 03	11 00	73 00	.....	396 16	1450 48
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers	3	116	150 00	17 23	47 55	44 61	38 73	4 20	4 85	5 17	43 00	355 34
Eureka	J. F. Vines	4	73	150 00	42 03	55 25	646 31	41 00	7 35	2 40	3 01	36 42	983 77
First Creek	O. L. Martin	.....	176	460 00	63 63	52 44	82 25	35 75	18 64	.....	.....	20 15	732 86
First St., Williamston	L. M. Smith	36	182	146 00	3 26	13 00	3 50	9 18	.....	.....	.....	95 64	270 58
Flat Rock	W. D. Hammett	.....	126	125 00	66 60	54 01	38 50	28 10	5 00	.....	.....	25 11	342 32
Friendship	E. S. Reaves	19	64	75 00	.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	2 28	.....	.....	1260 20	1362 48
Gluck Mill	L. M. Smith	31	135	20 00	6 62	2 00	.....	5 45	4 00	.....	.....	5 00	43 07
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves	18	302	1800 00	218 00	250 94	406 00	330 90	20 00	45 00	28 00	2348 08	5446 92
Hopewell	O. L. Martin	.....	212	400 00	59 30	60 00	70 00	35 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	256 40	920 70
Iva, First	H. W. Stone	12	154	250 00	.....	10 12	10 12	.....	13 37	.....	.....	63 84	347 45
Iva, Second	E. N. Sanders	8	58	150 00	12 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177 89	340 31
Keowee	E. N. Sanders	26	225	150 00	22 16	.....	.....	9 86	.....	.....	.....	25 05	207 07
Lebanon	O. L. Martin	16	226	600 00	127 84	66 37	93 26	74 46	10 00	.....	.....	286 21	1258 14
Little River	J. E. Covington	.....	183	350 00	95 29	62 78	76 80	.....	1 75	2 50	.....	49 25	638 37
Long Branch	R. G. Lee	26	188	150 00	60 44	58 68	73 96	76 00	4 00	.....	6 00	117 43	546 51
Mount Bethel	O. L. Orr	25	389	258 50	38 44	10 24	17 24	16 87	.....	1 50	.....	103 13	445 92
Mountain Creek	O. L. Orr	10	159	300 00	47 00	90 00	100 00	18 50	1 50	.....	.....	58 75	615 75
Neal's Creek	D. W. Hiott	13	183	200 00	17 00	23 75	71 45	37 25	20 45	.....	.....	84 20	454 10
New Prospect	O. L. Orr	10	213	200 00	15 89	21 95	10 34	1 25	1 00	.....	.....	17 30	267 73
Oakwood	L. M. Smith	28	353	375 00	17 25	16 00	9 00	15 20	.....	1 00	.....	215 99	649 44
Orrville	H. W. Stone	35	247	400 00	6 32	9 32	8 53	75 42	.....	.....	126 10	267 27	892 96
Pelzer	C. A. Waters	3	275	600 00	44 88	46 15	56 16	73 56	6 56	12 20	2 50	470 24	1312 25
Pendleton	T. L. Smith	23	130	600 00	60 00	40 00	37 00	58 00	10 00	25 00	2 50	3671 95	4484 45
Poplar Springs	C. J. Hampton	.....	67	56 10	11 60	2 80	1 00	77	.....	.....	.....	70	72 97
Riverside	Jas. Graham	60	100	125 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	5 00	.....	43 35	211 35
Rocky River	J. S. Cobb	3	136	160 00	19 25	6 95	11 50	11 55	2 20	.....	.....	39 08	250 53
Salem	J. E. Covington	.....	66	300 00	43 58	49 46	42 60	17 95	2 00	4 17	2 50	34 91	497 17

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Shady Grove	R. H. Burriss	18	333	428 43	55 34	58 09	76 77	64 74	.....	6 40	15 77	149 23	854 77
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen	4	207	300 00	35 00	40 00	60 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	339 07	779 07
Townville	W. B. Hawkins	28	354	1100 00	83 93	136 36	632 08	112 68	43 89	40 00	145 00	578 44	2872 38
Triangle	H. C. Martin	3	97	116 70	14 81	9 28	11 24	15 03	.....	2 05	5 00	78 00	252 11
Turkey Creek	E. L. Kugley	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	H. W. Stone	21	175	158 20	12 32	10 51	11 32	39 98	6 32	1 29	.....	58 43	298 37
Welcome	H. C. Martin	11	96	134 75	7 68	7 25	3 59	34 57	3 80	.....	.....	51 52	243 16
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	4	117	150 00	15 15	14 90	26 74	36 47	5 14	9 04	5 00	66 36	328 80
Williamston	R. W. Alexander	1	153	1000 00	74 27	108 66	142 67	184 27	26 18	12 86	3 00	88 25	1640 16
Totals		656	10064	$19463 84	$ 3661 79	$4222 38	$5043 66	$2834 30	$ 539 22	$2258 65	13051 33	$18892 59	$ 69967 76

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	A. E. Riemer	30	154	$ 917 00	$ 137 64	$ 378 50	$ 215 00	$ 67 25	$ 41 90	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 415 96	$ 2183 25
Appleton	L. D. Bass	.....	6	36 00	2 00	3 00	2 55	13 70	1 00	.....	.....	8 47	66 72
Beech Branch	J. Hartwell Edwards	12	115	285 00	45 15	18 45	27 20	17 18	3 31	4 43	.....	179 32	580 04
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling	.....	15	100 00	4 00	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	108 75
Beaufort	W. T. Hundley	9	158	1200 00	175 00	102 00	214 07	131 81	58 31	15 00	48 50	407 58	2352 67
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix	7	125	60 00	.....	.....	.....	6 11	.....	.....	.....	19 76	85 87
Beech Island	Fred Jones	3	75	550 00	52 96	27 21	40 68	.....	17 00	1 00	.....	45 46	736 30
Brunson	J. Hartwell Edwards	.....	104	450 00	78 30	42 12	57 12	52 39	7 55	18 81	2 07	200 56	908 92
Bethlehem	W. H. Simpson	2	130	262 50	29 72	17 60	24 20	18 45	8 09	3 79	.....	684 03	7248 29
Concord	A. E. Riemer	.....	7	53 00	5 25	3 75	3 75	.....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	71 35
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	4	19	20 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	51 00	77 50
Deep Branch	C. L. Harrison	4	61	50 00	6 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	25 10	82 60
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling	.....	44	30 00	4 00	2 45	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 36	62 81
Euhaw	J. R. Funderburke	.....	13	201 00	5 01	4 58	7 05	9 20	9 53	.....	.....	2 00	238 37
Ellenton	E. H. Clark	.....	56	528 00	35 50	22 85	30 00	13 50	7 50	2 00	.....	68 25	707 60
Eden	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furman	M. H. Shuman	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	4 15
Gillisonville	F. O. S. Curtis	2	10	100 00	4 40	2 50	4 70	1 75	1 90	.....	.....	8 40	123 65
Great Swamp	J. R. Funderburke	.....	208	200 00	53 06	35 61	23 80	4 00	2 00	2 90	.....	22 20	343 57
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn	8	79	400 00	54 00	13 10	31 50	22 35	17 00	5 00	.....	258 63	801 58
Hardeeville	J. F. Pittman	2	51	135 00	28 50	3 00	5 50	14 60	4 00	.....	.....	91 00	281 60
Harmony	W. H. Simpson	5	96	.....	8 60	4 50	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	28 21	.....
Hickory Grove	J. Hartwell Edwards	9	167	275 00	18 35	8 42	13 60	7 43	2 00	2 00	1 00	53 53	382 33
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	12	155	80 00	7 61	3 25	.....	9 40	2 50	.....	.....	74 08	176 84
Indian Hill	W. F. M. Smith	2	58	.....	2 00	1 05	3 53	3 89	80	.....	.....	2 00	13 27
Lawtonville	Edwin N. Nungezer	1	185	1000 00	201 85	66 63	191 22	52 00	30 00	15 00	26 25	258 27	1841 22
Lawton Memorial	J. F. Pittman	.....	16	43 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	5 75	.....	.....	.....	2 56	56 31
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clark	.....	35	275 00	35 00	20 00	50 00	38 50	8 00	2 00	1 00	87 23	519 73
Mt. Olive	J. C. Crouch	8	97	100 00	2 18	2 79	8 40	9 06	.....	.....	.....	8 80	131 23
Matlock	W. J. Oliver	8	85	200 00	15 00	10 00	13 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	.....	20 85	262 35

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling	.....	24	35 00	3 00	1 40	1 25	3 30	.....	.....	.....	120 80	171 75
Nixville	M. H. Shuman	13	154	200 00	7 66	1 10	.....	13 01	3 66	.....	.....	20 00	247 46
Oak Grove	T. W. Malphrus	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Royal	.....	.....	20	39 60	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	50	46 10
Pleasant Mountain	E. H. Clark	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	18	157	50 00	.....	.....	.....	7 51	.....	.....	.....	16 84	80 66
Red Dam	J. F. Pittman	.....	35	9 25	1 75	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	15 00
Ridgeland	J. R. Funderburke	.....	110	300 00	16 36	14 00	13 24	8 00	6 00	3 00	.....	31 24	391 84
Ridgeville	J. J. Nix	5	74	75 00	3 00	.....	7 27	4 75	.....	2 30	.....	52 30	144 61
Sandy Run	C. L. Stoney	6	220	275 00	7 90	7 08	13 26	15 00	3 00	.....	.....	168 00	489 24
Sand Hill	S. P. Cogburn	22	189	206 00	23 44	7 00	20 00	5 00	2 72	3 00	.....	49 50	294 94
Scotia	Edwin N. Nungezer	3	29	53 96	15 21	5 50	5 00	13 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1116 00	1216 67
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	2	96	50 00	39 13	19 60	25 65	29 88	13 00	3 12	1 00	71 61	252 99
Steel Creek	E. H. Clark	2	56	275 00	40 37	14 68	25 30	22 75	4 00	2 00	5 36	64 75	442 86
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	1	67	85 00	35 00	21 00	20 00	21 55	6 37	4 00	1 00	30 85	139 77
Smyrna	A. E. Riemer	.....	31	100 00	11 02	.....	2 00	2 70	2 70	2 85	.....	1 00	121 27
Varnville	S. P. Cogburn	.....	113	275 00	6 90	7 08	13 26	15 00	3 00	.....	.....	110 00	430 24
Totals		200	3903	$ 9589 31	$ 1230 82	$ 896 55	$1119 10	$ 676 77	$ 278 94	$ 100 20	$ 93 18	$11108 65	$ 25093 52

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Andrews	H. B. Jones	4	58	$ 100 00	$ 24 60	$ 10 50	$ 2 10	$ 3 00	$ 50	$.....	$.....	$ 3 00	$ 143 70
Antioch	J. J. Powers	.....	28	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 50
Ariel	W. C. Blunt	4	109	200 00	15 00	1 82	18 88	13 00	.....	.....	.....	6 25	253 95
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	17	389	500 00	101 70	68 56	104 31	95 00	25 00	12 00	.....	105 50	1012 07
Bethany	L. H. Carter	2	60	150 00	24 02	14 16	10 00	13 26	5 25	.....	.....	14 47	231 14
Black Mingo	W. M. Thompson	9	71	125 00	14 50	18 33	3 00	3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	164 68
Bloomingvale	W. H. Whaley	4	45	125 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50	155 50
Cades	W. H. Whitehead	.....	49	.....	1 81	2 87	5 35	7 35	1 31	1 44	.....	.....	20 13
Cedar Grove	W. E. Hurt	4	105	150 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162 00
Georgetown	H. B. Jones	15	210	1200 00	110 00	41 76	80 33	35 00	10 00	10 00	.....	3000 00	4487 09
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	16	132	400 00	24 00	10 00	13 65	45 30	5 00	.....	.....	160 00	657 95
Johnson Chapel	J. J. Powers	3	21	50 00	3 27	2 78	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 81

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Johnsonville	J. A. Brown	10	55	215 00	36 70	20 50	20 65	10 00	5 00	1 50	1 00	65 05	375 40
Jireh	T. E. James	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	.....	25	250 00	21 50	3 15	3 37	5 90	4 71	1 00	.....	10 30	299 93
Lake City	E. P. Easterling	8	244	1100 00	190 75	117 25	127 00	150 00	72 21	15 00	147 75	443 75	2363 71
Liberty	E. P. Easterling	.....	65	200 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	3 25	2 00	.....	.....	250 25
Mt. Pisgah	T. E. James	9	57	68 37	1 51	5 00	8 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	115 65	199 53
Mt. Tabor	O. L. Roten	12	43	50 00	66	1 00	7 00	12 00	2 20	2 76	.....	.....	75 62
Mt. Zion	L. H. Carter	6	105	100 00	31 65	9 40	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	171 05
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	7	170	225 00	22 00	4 00	2 40	5 00	.....	.....	2 08	60 05	320 53
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	9	119	300 00	40 35	26 05	40 54	87 95	9 40	.....	.....	65 18	569 47
Paran	W. H. Whitehead	.....	52	200 00	17 80	5 00	5 55	16 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 81
Pee Dee		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest	W. H. Whaley	4	84	150 00	15 47	.....	.....	10 40	.....	.....	.....	9 90	185 77
Pleasant Hill	L. H. Carter	20	185	100 00	50 75	12 11	7 31	50	50	.....	.....	6 65	177 82
Rehoboth		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	W. M. Hill	13	101	100 00	22 15	5 07	3 50	14 00	10 00	.....	.....	20 50	175 22
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	10	174	250 00	73 47	33 30	39 00	30 00	3 15	60	1 43	93 65	524 60
Snow Mill	F. E. James	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
Spring Gulley	W. H. Whaley	2	90	150 00	27 15	.....	.....	1 32	.....	.....	.....	10 00	188 47
St. James	J. W. Truluck	3	88	200 00	27 23	9 39	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	248 62
Trio	W. H. Whaley	.....	14	75 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 00
Mt. Olivet	J. J. Powers	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hope		.....	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		191	3102	$ 6783 37	$ 954 04	$ 438 50	$ 523 94	$ 571 00	$ 157 48	$ 46 30	$ 152 26	$ 4332 40	$ 13858 32

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	W. A. Christopher	16	200	$ 330 85	$ 49 81	$ 62 20	$ 62 50	$ 36 62	$ 16 25	$ 3 75	$ 77 31	$ 672 45	$ 1311 74
Antioch	W. S. Walters	5	188	231 85	32 19	34 80	32 94	34 97	5 00	5 00	2 00	114 15	673 95
Arkwright	B. L. Blackwell	32	94	200 00	32 00	22 50	26 32	22 80	.....	.....	.....	426 31	729 93
Belleview	E. A. Cohn	3	198	142 00	51 40	79 74	150 88	35 29	10 67	7 00	12 56	126 10	615 64
Bethel	W. A. Anderson	3	45	200 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401 00	626 00
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	4	237	350 00	46 75	25 35	46 86	19 41	15 18	5 80	.....	164 62	673 97
Cedar Grove	J. P. Coleman	4	129	150 00	25 21	43 25	16 95	17 40	2 25	2 50	6 00	109 80	383 36
Cedar Shoals	D. H. Owings	.....	247	265 00	22 25	20 00	40 70	20 00	2 00	1 00	.....	45 56	416 51
Enoree	W. S. Walters	4	120	116 50	22 00	25 00	25 90	20 00	7 50	2 00	2 00	24 30	245 25
Fairmont	B. T. Fallaw	5	54	110 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	187 35	302 85
Friendship	W. H. Waters	7	236	200 00	18 29	25 90	29 65	19 83	19 10	.....	.....	51 72	364 49
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	.....	125	250 00	26 30	37 00	73 00	28 15	5 00	.....	.....	252 23	671 68
Green Pond	E. A. Cohn	2	135	113 50	36 10	46 20	56 78	12 92	.....	.....	1 36	225 23	492 09
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher	.....	130	200 00	16 50	15 50	31 95	9 46	2 50	3 50	.....	233 70	513 11
New Hope	J. K. Hair	11	144	280 50	36 53	40 00	57 00	46 68	5 00	.....	32 50	371 75	869 96
Northside	A. L. Vaughan	43	180	384 75	51 10	45 55	54 20	25 00	4 00	.....	.....	195 13	759 73

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—(Contin ed.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Oak Grove	J. R. Whiteside	1	142	175 60	21 29	17 07	24 52	2 12	1 90	5 80	.....	32 95	281 25
Pacolet	W. P. Smith	.....	111	150 00	32 09	33 75	41 10	40 00	2 00	.....	.....	74 94	373 88
Pacolet Mills	H. J. Snider	17	407	684 00	86 62	95 60	125 18	.....	40 64	.....	83 09	175 75	1290 88
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	9	293	500 00	40 82	29 16	212 82	48 92	7 45	.....	.....	91 56	930 73
Poplar Springs	W. P. Southern	4	263	223 00	31 00	25 02	40 33	15 95	5 00	3 65	.....	91 17	435 12
Roebuck	Z. T. Cody	.....	73	360 00	44 14	25 55	36 00	8 18	1 00	5 00	.....	584 00	1063 87
Selmer	E. A. Cohn	.....	*152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside	M. D. Jeffries	9	660	1876 50	110 68	130 25	326 67	79 86	10 00	10 00	75 00	5539 45	8158 41
Spartanburg, First	E. S. Alderman	9	816	3000 00	521 93	668 53	707 41	259 55	104 06	25 00	215 23	11916 31	17418 02
Switzer	J. K. Hair	.....	54	150 00	22 41	21 15	14 03	6 50	4 00	3 40	.....	5 00	226 49
Tucapau	W. A. Christopher	3	121	180 00	30 00	35 00	40 34	31 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	86 18	413 52
Unity	J. K. Hair	14	153	215 53	36 99	36 45	34 40	28 10	2 00	7 25	5 00	62 55	428 27
Victor	E. G. Ross	12	237	450 00	25 57	25 00	20 00	30 08	3 00	3 00	4 00	53 02	613 67
Wellford	Z. T. Cody	16	75	300 00	25 00	28 83	34 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	433 23	821 71
Woodruff, First	J. H. Boldridge	2	423	1500 00	160 99	268 11	512 14	120 55	33 28	83 73	85 00	617 13	3380 93
Totals		235	6442	$13289 58	$ 1680 96	$1963 46	$2876 23	$1022 84	$ 313 78	$ 180 38	$ 604 05	$23364 64	$ 45295 92

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	.....	.....	73	.....	1 25	5 24	5 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 73
Bethel	.....	.....	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	C. R. Abercrombie	.....	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone Creek	.....	.....	*41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Creek	.....	7	62	25 00	5 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 24
Central, Mt. Tabor	Robert Nelson	3	49	50 00	2 65	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 90
Central, Second	J. A. Anderson	5	75	200 00	7 50	16 69	21 35	25 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	272 54
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	1	40	.....	5 25	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60
Cherokee	C. R. Abercrombie	9	115	50 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00
Concord	.....	.....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastatoe	.....	.....	*79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	1	86	25 00	7 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 50
Glade Hope	.....	.....	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Golden Creek	W. M. Walker	38	129	6 05	5 00	2 15	3 28	6 02	.....	5 00	.....	.....	27 50

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Holly Spring	B. C. Atkinson	15	177	50 00	8 45		1 92							60 37
Horse Pasture			*28											
Keowee	Fulton Childress	1	60	75 00				2 30						77 30
King's Grove	W. M. Walker	16	105	60 00	28 95	6 90	3 81	11 33	2 00					112 99
Little River	R. A. Hudson	2	84	20 00	7 00									27 00
Mt. Carmel			*92											
Mountain View	C. R. Abercrombie	11	158	100 00	10 10	3 16	3 15	7 50						123 91
Old Pickens			*69											
Pleasant Grove			*36											
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree	13	130	75 00			9 00	2 13						86 13
Rice's Creek	W. M. Walker	8	146	80 00	7 55	2 10		1 70	1 00					92 35
Rocky Bottom			*42											
Salem			*268											
Saluda Hill	A. S. Whitmire	3	48	11 75										11 75
Shady Grove	W. T. Abbott	2	88	30 00	2 60	2 53		4 32						39 45
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree	24	347	100 00	15 51	53 79	15 56	13 31						198 17
Stamp Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	2	72	40 00	5 00									45 00
Travelers Rest			*46											
Union			*80											
White Side View	M. P. Alexander	1	25	15 00	16 10			1 25						32 35
White Water			*28											
Totals		162	3026	$ 1012 80	$ 138 15	$ 92 56	$ 63 31	$ 81 96	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$	1398 78

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Beulah	L. C. Ezell	4	74	$ 118 45	$ 25 62	$ 24 47	$ 37 88	$ 7 16	$ 2 68	$	$	$ 22 85	$	239 11
Buffalo	L. S. Shealy	12	265	650 00	50 00	20 00	21 30	43 10	14 50	5 00		989 85		1793 75
Bethesda	D. C. Wylie	5	49	50 00	8 00	3 00						1 50		62 50
Brown's Creek	C. D. Garner	9	39	50 00	1 80							106 80		158 60
Carlisle	A. McA. Pittman	4	31	100 00	11 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00			31 55		155 55
Fairview	S. W. Jolly	1	52	150 00	7 34	13 24	19 44	4 94	2 59	5 00	2 50	15 05		220 10
Gilead	C. F. Felmet	20	161	150 00				13 00				77 60		240 60
Hebron	S. W. Jolly	15	123	125 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	3 50	3 50		47 26		234 26
Jonesville	L. M. Rice	1	108	250 00	31 70	33 20	38 20	1 00				29 25		383 35
Lockhart	J. M. Culbertson	8	114	500 00	7 00	29 00	35 95	64 87	7 62			139 25		783 69
Lower Fair Forest	L. M. Rice	6	80	125 00	4 50	13 98	7 13	9 95	5 00			38 42		203 98
Mt. Joy	J. M. Culbertson	7	137	250 00	16 00	27 00	28 00	20 00	5 00			91 25		437 25
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	8	177	125 00	2 36	1 00	5 97	11 88	4 20			31 19		181 80
Mon-Aetna	D. W. Garvin	17	265	500 00	53 18	52 32	50 11	51 13				365 92		1072 66
Padgett's Creek	A. McA. Pittman	2	228	412 20	55 64	35 95	39 85	22 65	2 50			123 74		692 53
Philippi	J. M. Culbertson		75	250 00	13 50	15 00	16 50	20 00	2 50			22 00		339 50
Putman	S. W. Jolly	4	123	150 00	5 00	9 55	14 40	5 05	2 85			114 85		301 70
Salem	A. McA. Pittman		56	100 00	15 00	9 57	4 35	20 00	6 49	3 57		39 80		198 78

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith	1	74	124 00	39 76	51 11	68 75	26 68	3 50	7 26	.....	39 34	360 40
Tabernacle	L. M. Rice	2	93	150 00	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	241 79	396 79
Union, First	Geo. P. White	4	315	1800 00	343 50	315 17	485 17	292 36	13 90	325 30	.....	1080 24	4655 64
Union, Second	J. D. Croft	10	220	700 00	29 50	37 00	69 00	97 00	.....	7 00	.....	313 38	1252 88
Upper Fair Forest	D. W. Garvin	6	68	125 00	.....	14 10	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	108 00	267 10
West Springs	W. P. Smith	3	110	77 50	.....	4 38	3 38	3 00	4 05	3 15	.....	.....	95 46
Totals		149	3037	$ 7032 15	$ 730 40	$ 731 54	$ 982 88	$ 735 77	$ 81 88	$ 359 78	$ 2 50	$14727 98	$ 25384 88

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	.....	.....	*85	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ .....
Aynor	D. L. Roton	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Baker's Chapel	.....	2	38	75 00	9 00	4 76	6 16	2 47	1 50	1 45	.....	5 00	105 34
Buck Creek	G. W. Stanley	6	178	103 00	15 48	10 20	25 00	20 00	12 50	.....	.....	27 50	213 68
Bucksport	D. L. Roton	3	23	50 00	3 50	2 31	3 22	1 14	36	57	.....	5 00	66 10
Carolina	E. J. Harrall	9	101	86 05	5 35	2 85	12 15	9 00	.....	1 00	2 00	17 50	135 90
Cedar Creek	M. A. McCracken	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove	.....	.....	*101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collins Creek	J. T. Cairns	3	110	107 95	5 00	4 85	5 00	7 45	9 30	4 40	.....	32 00	175 95
Conway	T. G. Phillips	14	153	825 00	103 38	166 24	82 77	66 78	14 61	9 36	10 00	130 96	1409 10
Gethsemanee	H. B. Roberts	13	84	30 00	.....	.....	1 70	1 55	.....	1 00	.....	20 00	54 25
Good Hope	W. A. Coleman	2	149	85 10	5 44	8 00	4 86	7 06	8 02	.....	.....	56 05	174 53
Grassy Bay	H. K. Marlow	5	60	45 50	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 80	86 55
Greenwood	R. O. Hendrix	4	51	50 00	2 71	2 80	4 85	6 51	50	50	.....	.....	67 87
Honey Camp	J. J. Adams	5	200	250 00	4 21	3 20	3 24	17 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	277 74
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley	1	65	47 25	2 06	95	3 29	3 59	3 40	2 10	.....	1 00	63 64
Juniper Bay	M. A. McCracken	7	74	32 00	.....	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 10
Lake Swamp	M. A. McCracken	4	39	13 69	.....	.....	.....	4 23	.....	.....	.....	15 66	33 58
Maple	.....	.....	*113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	R. O. Hendricks	11	104	75 44	1 00	3 01	.....	.....	4 50	1 00	.....	.....	84 95
Mt. Olive	D. L. Roton	21	173	200 00	5 70	3 00	.....	.....	2 15	3 60	.....	3 50	217 95
Mt. Pisgah	C. P. Bullock	3	114	80 25	2 35	3 45	2 25	1 10	.....	70	.....	3 15	93 25
Mt. Zion	A. D. Harrelson	6	89	45 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	16 80	70 30

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Pawley Swamp	R. O. Hendrix	4	97	53 75	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	61 25
Pleasant Home	G. F. Stanley	2	178	30 00	2 35	5 54	16 92	14 35	7 69	3 08	.....	65 79	145 72
Pleasant Meadow	.....	.....	*147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains	G. W. Harrelson	4	39	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 45	32 45
Pleasant View	J. E. Edwards	2	170	203 65	16 25	8 20	19 56	13 88	3 25	3 25	.....	16 00	284 04
Pleasant Union	.....	.....	*95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	W. A. Coleman	4	120	100 00	8 00	5 40	8 00	5 53	6 15	2 85	.....	48 50	184 43
Salem	R. O. Hendrix	.....	89	60 00	.....	3 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 00
Spring Branch	J. E. Edwards	3	203	300 00	25 00	15 00	25 00	15 00	7 50	7 50	.....	74 61	469 61
Springfield	S. J. Caines	.....	73	43 30	1 05	90	2 55	3 10	.....	.....	.....	1 25	52 15
Tilley Swamp	D. L. Hewitt	1	100	120 00	7 85	12 05	19 57	13 11	6 60	2 50	.....	6 20	187 88
Union Valley	D. L. Hewitt	14	73	100 00	13 39	14 30	24 30	39 91	4 86	2 31	.....	29 00	228 07
Bayboro	.....	.....	*86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Light	.....	.....	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	.....	.....	*64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	156	3734	$ 3337 23	$ 245 32	$ 283 01	$ 278 89	$ 259 95	$ 94 36	$ 47 17	$ 12 00	$ 624 72	$ 5182 65

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	L. H. Gardner	11	182	$ 400 00	$ 35 00	$ 35 00	$ 35 00	$ 15 00	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 64 25	$ 604 25
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	12	223	800 00	130 00	120 00	151 50	100 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	1947 50	3294 00
Cheraw	J. K. Goode	7	161	1200 00	125 00	100 00	217 50	140 00	34 64	25 00	.....	970 59	2832 73
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte	3	65	100 00	9 03	6 00	5 00	1 30	1 00	.....	.....	19 05	141 38
Darlington, First	R. W. Lide	5	465	1500 00	417 00	327 92	593 37	460 54	102 12	87 08	.....	1460 00	4948 03
Darlington, Second	C. C. Vaughan	1	76	100 00	25 00	5 00	6 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	.....	105 40	253 40
Gum Branch	P. H. Bussey	18	120	500 00	85 00	60 00	86 00	35 00	20 00	10 00	.....	38 75	834 75
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy	9	440	1500 00	275 00	260 00	500 00	200 00	73 87	.....	.....	932 77	3741 64
Hartsville, Second	G. J. Tarte	13	117	200 00	17 75	6 00	12 75	11 95	4 26	.....	.....	151 53	404 24
High Hill	C. C. Vaughan	17	115	300 00	95 70	80 00	75 17	88 52	15 00	15 00	.....	176 35	845 74
Liberty Hill	A. T. Rogers	2	91	.....	10 38	6 50	8 32	2 91	2 00	.....	.....	37 00	67 11
Lake Swamp	J. M. Adams	15	191	550 00	100 00	90 00	100 00	81 00	22 54	20 00	.....	157 25	1120 79
Lamar	M. E. Wooldridge	4	107	295 00	110 00	22 88	25 88	25 00	.....	.....	.....	112 25	591 01
Mt. Elon	A. T. Rogers	15	209	750 00	85 00	60 00	90 00	60 00	15 00	15 00	.....	1128 50	2203 50
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	18	226	200 00	14 40	6 65	5 00	2 10	1 74	.....	.....	.....	229 89
Mt. Carmel	M. E. Wooldridge	12	65	295 00	29 47	3 10	11 50	7 10	4 00	.....	.....	6 25	356 42
Mechanicsville	C. C. Vaughan	9	121	175 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	15 00	245 00
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	28	149	400 00	41 03	51 21	58 61	23 36	15 00	15 00	.....	83 40	681 61
Swift Creek	.....	.....	276	.....	94 00	75 00	100 00	90 00	12 15	9 00	.....	75 67	455 82
Timmonsville	Josiah Crudup	5	252	1200 00	200 00	199 39	238 25	150 00	15 75	20 00	.....	902 25	2925 64
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin	28	186	900 00	201 25	69 48	184 40	106 83	25 80	102 00	.....	526 09	2115 85
McBee	B. D. Thames	15	34	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 22	218 22
Wayside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	247	3871	$11565 00	$ 2120 00	$1594 13	$2514 25	$1616 61	$ 402 87	$ 346 08	$ 10 00	$ 8928 07	$ 29099 02

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Catawba	H. J. Woods	.....	60	$ 90 15	$ 20 07	$ 44 66	$ 46 00	$ 12 81	$ 3 12	$ 1 73	$.....	$ 19 35	$ 237 89
Clover	W. W. Lipscomb	16	160	160 23	38 15	26 49	35 41	19 80	.....	1 00	30 00	310 14	621 22
Enon	W. E. Lowe	8	70	200 00	22 60	20 00	20 00	12 50	5 50	4 00	1 25	113 81	399 66
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair	13	275	734 00	120 36	122 75	135 03	87 85	30 35	49 00	15 00	985 76	2280 10
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair	17	115	500 00	109 40	60 80	107 60	44 80	32 23	15 00	25 00	1617 27	2512 10
Hickory Grove	J. H. Machen	5	41	100 38	14 75	8 34	9 50	12 21	2 25	.....	.....	7 00	154 43
North Side, R. H	H. E. Hill	84	164	534 52	25 75	23 40	24 20	35 50	.....	.....	.....	417 99	1061 36
Park, R. H	H. J. Woods	28	96	229 90	6 30	1 00	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 75	427 25
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson	.....	54	40 00	13 00	10 00	15 00	13 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	22 40	124 40
Rock Hill, First	W. J. Nelson	10	362	1200 00	214 58	236 75	351 92	184 34	50 01	45 00	72 50	790 86	3144 96
Shiloh	D. W. Thomasson	1	57	100 00	13 00	11 00	10 00	4 00	4 75	2 00	.....	13 70	158 45
Smyrna	J. P. Felmet	1	30	35 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	119 00	174 00
Union	W. W. Lipscomb	9	124	250 00	10 16	9 85	13 00	13 39	75	10 00	52 35	81 23	440 73
Unity	E. C. Brown	22	78	54 20	4 00	4 00	8 80	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	78 50
West End, R. H	F. T. Cox	50	133	508 76	93 63	45 57	61 90	44 98	10 00	8 00	3 00	281 03	1056 87
White St., R. H	D. W. Thomasson	25	56	116 57	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	88 14	224 71
Yorkville, First	J. H. Machen	11	120	457 37	110 00	106 45	111 25	67 00	20 00	15 00	26 50	536 67	1450 24
Yorkville, Second	J. H. Machen	.....	28	24 65	5 00	5 00	2 45	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 50	50 60
Totals		300	2023	$ 5335 73	$ 830 75	$ 746 06	$ 964 36	$ 562 18	$ 167 96	$ 157 73	$ 227 60	$ 5604 10	$ 14596 47

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS.	No. Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter	Increase by Statement	Increase by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusion	Loss by Erasure	Loss by Death	Present Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total	Total Value Church Prop.
Abbeville	30	129	195	6	5	194	4	4	18	3354	$ 9623 50	$ 1797 91	$ 1447 71	$ 2426 83	$ 1896 80	$ 215 78	$ 177 81	$ 518 86	$ 8227 16	$ 26332 36	$ 165400
Aiken	35	189	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3695	6210 83	386 11	414 37	548 93	538 39	196 04	6 30	77 00	4402 63	12780 60	43900
Barnwell	*40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55207
Beaverdam	51	265	188	3	25	277	73	54	36	5178	5749 72	784 33	768 17	612 58	564 36	93 36	88 12	671 00	9666 95	18998 59	39550
Broad River	50	320	287	....	20	368	41	5	70	8695	10177 02	1246 80	1273 73	1890 03	738 15	155 08	139 91	61 00	7376 11	29470 89	146025
Carolina	20	44	20	1	9	42	18	1	11	1355	604 50	25 06	46 33	14 65	32 96	23 46	10 16	....	401 71	1158 83	5750
Charleston	35	173	137	14	2	118	38	6	35	3871	11340 84	1466 78	1178 01	1933 05	707 79	418 75	384 98	240 50	20624 51	38295 21	202775
Chester	19	138	117	6	2	88	15	105	25	1933	5445 09	1309 61	834 34	1032 17	695 82	168 75	157 50	....	15505 02	25148 30	56750
Chesterfield	31	285	160	....	35	182	41	....	31	3445	4515 60	273 30	270 29	310 90	353 19	80 71	27 34	80 20	3592 70	9534 23	30150
Colleton	28	147	71	4	4	53	5	3	27	3101	4763 56	534 96	235 78	289 23	154 49	55 41	17 44	23 38	2548 24	8576 49	34220
Dorchester	*8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	586	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3085
Edgefield	21	84	54	3	2	53	6	4	30	3330	5851 25	1149 94	803 49	1101 77	648 87	179 55	75 75	27 00	....	9837 62	34900
Edisto	16	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2021	2253 55	184 62	165 40	177 03	199 82	32 81	120 96	160 00	1847 50	5141 69	18975
Fairfield	33	297	343	37	5	193	6	101	37	3912	13904 36	2394 67	1606 62	2323 77	1098 96	264 76	297 34	213 00	26170 85	48274 33	281750
Florence	*17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2386	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68100
Greenville	46	405	442	25	12	445	98	35	85	8806	16571 11	2844 04	2663 45	4924 80	1955 74	308 45	297 80	103 89	45468 40	75137 68	305071
Kershaw	27	208	102	3	4	78	6	1	27	3438	4910 24	269 45	272 01	702 98	382 67	84 13	99 84	....	3100 98	9722 30	52000
Laurens	34	144	185	1	24	207	85	....	54	3854	8424 30	1941 11	1920 13	3656 63	1630 92	338 85	244 07	....	14168 32	32324 33	94200
Lexington	*24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2268	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22950
Moriah	24	249	122	4	35	124	37	13	34	3568	7236 87	696 46	898 50	1098 20	597 80	250 50	91 12	85 50	5577 40	16532 35	54650
N. Greenville	37	197	179	....	23	188	25	5	59	5895	5116 32	676 10	678 84	988 21	398 58	147 38	107 17	159 17	5731 53	14001 30	56310
N. Spartanburg	26	161	171	15	29	197	24	19	28	4323	7550 30	1148 94	833 62	1294 68	647 90	167 10	107 28	127 27	9912 38	21789 47	62800
Orangeburg	35	218	116	....	31	123	44	....	44	4305	8808 00	797 94	792 65	1428 96	560 38	192 33	53 88	363 81	6628 00	19625 95	142550
Pee Dee	42	320	221	15	13	183	121	51	51	5689	15919 66	1940 26	1799 15	3215 43	1527 03	316 08	174 01	87 65	16298 68	41277 95	218810
Pickens	16	92	63	....	5	36	3	19	10	2362	1810 00	227 12	190 06	204 38	141 27	16 56	13 25	....	1210 99	3615 54	13430
Piedmont	25	223	186	10	15	133	16	29	26	3273	4366 55	374 30	258 92	225 39	384 72	71 42	33 90	88 50	....	5803 70	40250
Reedy River	14	21	29	4	1	58	10	4	12	1217	4657 45	840 15	597 45	772 60	416 06	118 70	12 90	15 00	2772 97	10203 28	48500
Ridge	18	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3474	7902 80	1512 36	1413 62	2085 55	1200 10	251 06	76 62	216 45	7838 04	22496 60	79750
Saluda	49	656	441	6	27	463	30	117	74	10064	19463 84	3661 79	4222 38	5043 66	2834 30	539 22	2258 65	13051 33	18892 59	69967 76	221075
Santee	25	211	146	10	3	117	4	2	27	3057	11341 50	1590 44	1351 72	2414 01	1095 30	548 33	469 89	106 01	13347 81	32265 01	114300
Savannah River	47	200	136	11	2	115	29	23	38	3903	9589 31	1230 82	896 55	1119 10	676 77	278 94	100 20	93 18	11108 65	25093 52	109800
Southeast	35	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3123	6783 37	959 31	434 50	523 94	571 00	157 48	46 30	152 26	4232 40	13860 56	76875
Spartan	31	235	356	8	9	277	9	60	53	6442	13289 58	1680 96	1963 46	2876 23	1022 84	313 78	180 38	604 05	23364 64	45295 92	225650
Twelve Mile River	35	162	12	3	7	65	14	55	19	3026	1012 80	138 15	92 56	63 31	81 96	5 00	5 00	....	....	1398 78	12550
Union County	24	149	113	6	18	144	24	12	24	3037	7032 15	730 40	731 54	982 88	735 77	81 88	359 78	2 50	14727 98	25384 88	77500
Waccamaw	38	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3734	3337 23	245 32	283 01	278 89	1259 95	94 36	47 17	12 00	624 72	5182 65	33950
Welsh Neck	23	247	147	6	10	106	10	....	38	3871	11565 00	2120 01	1594 13	2514 25	1616 61	402 87	346 08	10 00	8928 07	29099 02	169000
York	18	300	208	29	15	145	132	....	28	2023	5335 73	830 75	746 06	964 36	562 18	167 96	157 73	227 60	5604 10	14596 47	63450
Totals for 1914	1127	7059	4947	230	392	4772	968	728	1051	146314	$262463 93	$37929 27	$33678 55	$50039 38	$26929 45	$6736 84	$6786 63	$17578 11	$319902 03	$768224 16	$3481958
Totals for 1913	1111	6863	4860	....	596	5433	1842	....	963	141363	$266696 22	$37510 06	$32550 15	$46615 07	$28487 78	$7256 90	$.....	$.....	$289983 19	$773550 86	$3130972

Summary of Woman's Missionary and Young People's Societies

Associations	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Orphanage	Sunday School Board	Education	Aged Ministers	Training School	Expense	Judson Centennial	Building Loan Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 1086 95	$ 565 16	$ 534 65	$.....	$ 12 40	$ 5 00	$ 4 00	$ 346 89	$ 7 20	$ 392 75	$ 10 80	$ 2965 80
Aiken	174 20	112 98	97 34	17 80	3 50	.....	6 00	16 25	2 00	1 00	95	432 02
Barnwell	529 90	350 35	244 69	108 00	8 75	.....	16 95	72 85	2 50	12 50	12 50	1358 99
Beaverdam	370 38	241 58	156 84	.....	28 00	.....	.....	35 85	1 50	92 15	.....	926 30
Broad River	785 03	369 78	249 33	6 65	8 25	.....	3 00	250 86	4 00	2 69	45 00	1724 59
Carolina	5 83	5 21	3 06	65	50	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	15 65
Charleston	804 36	463 75	320 43	.....	12 70	.....	119 38	36 14	8 00	11 00	7 00	1782 76
Chester	395 59	283 88	232 06	75	2 55	70 00	1 57	28 05	1 00	4 00	.....	1019 45
Chesterfield	129 35	63 27	32 76	7 75	5 75	.....	7 00	7 85	1 25	.....	.....	254 98
Colleton	89 89	88 41	77 40	.....	5 50	.....	3 88	10 00	.....	20 00	17 00	312 08
Edgefield	468 55	338 72	486 22	.....	4 00	25 00	4 00	43 20	3 25	27 00	.....	1399 94
Edisto	78 25	60 00	71 23	13 00	50	.....	.....	11 50	.....	.....	15 00	249 48
Fairfield	1358 68	910 52	911 24	60 38	16 15	20 00	20 00	107 99	15 25	142 70	13 00	3575 91
Florence	200 65	144 92	119 62	16 13	5 45	.....	12 05	22 00	1 25	10 00	.....	532 07
Greenville	1986 25	1147 52	798 62	2 50	4 25	101 00	16 80	117 15	3 50	966 83	50	5144 92
Kershaw	90 41	94 18	49 08	60	12 69	60	.....	13 56	1 00	4 00	4 00	270 12
Laurens	872 75	564 99	388 19	11 50	.....	.....	3 70	67 05	1 75	26 00	.....	1935 93
Lexington	72 25	58 80	64 08	1 90	5 70	.....	.....	19 29	1 00	50	.....	218 50
Moriah	205 19	146 26	117 89	7 00	6 80	.....	2 00	11 68	.....	24 35	3 35	524 52
North Greenville	332 87	220 66	170 79	5 61	17 75	50	2 51	22 70	2 56	53 10	5 10	834 15
North Spartanburg	507 66	326 76	313 19	20 00	16 40	.....	.....	101 81	3 25	72 00	50 75	1411 82
Orangeburg	774 04	377 04	316 34	20 50	12 50	50	7 00	21 75	1 85	50 50	8 00	1590 02
Pee Dee	1093 81	682 91	648 01	29 15	7 85	5 00	.....	51 84	6 25	525 95	13 50	3064 27
Pickens	34 90	31 71	40 98	.....	2 60	.....	.....	6 30	50	.....	.....	116 99
Piedmont	90 54	86 75	100 75	12 00	6 50	.....	.....	15 60	.....	.....	2 50	374 64
Reedy River	397 74	288 36	291 78	22 00	10 23	23 75	21 35	87 05	2 35	65 75	31 80	1242 16
Ridge	868 84	495 19	363 74	12 35	12 30	51 60	10 50	47 78	75	573 70	24 95	2461 70
Saluda	2123 92	1553 66	1082 14	11 65	20 76	8 75	19 75	175 11	2 75	654 37	33 69	5686 55
Santee	756 17	532 31	334 48	.....	7 00	.....	.....	34 01	2 75	82 35	18 52	1767 59
Savannah River	403 91	321 31	297 95	32 05	17 35	5 00	57 90	28 51	3 50	31 80	11 25	1210 53
Southeast	161 39	93 75	102 46	1 50	2 65	.....	50	7 95	1 50	12 95	11 60	396 25
Spartan	1179 12	614 83	554 32	19 80	25 25	65 00	13 70	155 46	2 50	113 00	50	2743 48
Twelve Mile River	17 46	15 65	18 05	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 16
Union County	590 32	449 52	364 50	3 00	6 50	.....	.....	135 35	1 25	9 00	4 45	1563 89
Waccamaw	67 04	47 54	46 28	9 90	1 35	.....	.....	6 25	1 25	2 00	6 37	187 98
Welsh Neck	987 26	482 04	476 84	8 77	4 60	.....	.....	198 17	.....	184 56	14 50	2356 74
York	266 55	181 86	243 95	4 55	2 65	.....	.....	23 17	50	8 95	.....	732 18
Other sources	.....	61 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	184 00	56 65	31 39	368 96
Totals	$20358 05	$12869 05	$10721 26	$467 44	$317 68	$381 70	$355 54	$2372 32	$271 96	$4234 10	$397 97	$52747 07

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beulah		....	*125	$ 296 00	$ 88 00	$ 60 00	$ 52 00	$ 72 00	$ 5 25	$ 20 50	$ 3 00	$ 596 75
Calvary		....	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cartersville	J. T. Going	....	30	40 00	18 75	9 25	15 25	16 20	2 00	.....	11 15	112 60
Ebenezer	J. M. Adams	14	107	550 00	150 00	100 00	145 00	82 00	20 00	30 00	549 75	1626 75
Elim	J. W. Truluck	12	253	250 00	16 55	9 80	13 71	26 39	.....	.....	2242 50	2558 95
Evergreen		5	106	500 00	85 69	17 22	79 53	20 83	5 25	8 66	2 00	719 21
Florence, First	J. S. Sowers	105	749	2000 00	708 35	299 12	724 09	244 00	88 22	598 00	5304 83	9966 61
Florence, Second	W. B. Oliver	11	160	300 00	55 85	17 00	15 50	10 00	2 10	4 20	601 03	1005 68
Hebron	W. C. Blount	9	99	150 00	19 10	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	31 60	210 70
Mizpah	J. E. Barnes	7	45	100 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	185 00	287 50
Mt. Zion		11	138	250 00	34 00	8 00	17 65	24 40	2 00	.....	36 00	372 05
Peniel	Josiah Crudup	....	41	90 00	51 00	22 98	29 00	37 00	2 51	.....	7 36	239 85
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	21	341	500 00	137 50	52 50	96 35	102 75	9 45	14 30	306 02	1218 87
Savage	J. A. Brown	17	72	450 00	58 75	38 66	47 50	53 21	5 50	7 00	2101 07	2761 69
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck	21	224	400 00	30 43	20 60	29 05	73 55	10 35	5 00	51 28	620 26
Union	W. C. Blount	14	139	140 00	7 76	.....	.....	12 50	.....	.....	16 58	176 84
Willow Creek	J. E. Barnes	5	39	50 00	13 00	6 00	6 00	8 00	2 00	.....	11 90	96 90
Totals		252	2694	$6066 00	$1478 75	$661 13	$1270 63	$795 36	$154 68	$689 46	$11461 07	$22577 08

N. B.: Received too late to include in "Summary of Associational Statistics."

Summary of Sunday School Statistics.

ASSOCIATIONS	No. of Churches	No. of Schools Reported	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Baptisms From S. S.
Abbeville	30	26	272	2757	73
Aiken	35	15	116	1599	84
Barnwell	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	51	40	303	3117	87
Broad River	50	43	394	5013	120
Carolina	20	14	118	714	11
Charleston	35	28	243	2870	89
Chester	19	15	111	1152	.....
Chesterfield	31	27	181	2176	194
Colleton	28	21	136	1026	46
Dorchester	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	21	20	154	1343	55
Edisto	16	10	57	545	41
Fairfield	33	23	260	3313	175
Florence	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	46	38	456	6265	187
Kershaw	27	22	152	1604	90
Laurens	34	30	220	2527	70
Lexington	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	24	21	175	1805	132
North Greenville	37	36	292	3228	104
North Spartanburg	26	19	185	2372	38
Orangeburg	35	29	231	2263	63
Pee Dee	42	38	319	4037	187
Pickens	16	10	80	860	23
Piedmont	25	19	152	1701	100
Reedy River	14	7	59	589	14
Ridge	18	13	189	1515	73
Saluda	49	44	489	6035	347
Santee	25	22	164	2067	110
Savannah River	47	32	221	1781	61
Southeast	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartan	31	21	173	3501	49
Twelve Mile River	35	24	151	1256	.....
Union County	24	22	158	2094	65
Waccamaw	38	23	149	1466	56
Welsh Neck	23	18	168	2426	131
York	18	17	156	1685	.....
Totals	1127	787	6684	73474	2875

Associational Officers and Meetings.

ASSOCIATION.	MODERATOR AND ADDRESS.	CLERK AND ADDRESS.	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.
Abbeville	J. R. Leavell, Greenwood	R. B. Cheatham, Abbeville	Thursday, Aug. 12, Walnut Grove
*Aiken	G. L. Knight, Graniteville	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	
*Barnwell	J. B. Black, Bamberg	W. G. Britton, Barnwell	
Beaverdam	L. M. Lyda, Walhalla	L. D. Mitchell, Walhalla	Tuesday, Aug. 3, New Hope
Broad River	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	W. H. Ross, Gaffney	Tuesday, Aug. 24, Blacksburg
*Carolina	J. M. Jolly, Mollie	G. L. Stevens, Sanford	
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. R. Thompson, Charleston	Tuesday, Oct. 26, Grace Church
Chester	J. L. Brice, Blackstock	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Tuesday, Oct. 12, Woodward
Chesterfield	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	J. F. Crowley, Ruby	Thursday, Oct. 21, Cross Roads
*Colleton		F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	
*Dorchester	F. M. Droze, Summerville	J. M. Dalton, Summerville	
*Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	
Edisto	A. Dan Morgan, North	J. Cal. Courtney, Kitching's Mill	
Fairfield	B. H. Yarborough, Jenkinsville	J. M. Mitchell, Columbia	Wednesday, Oct. 6, Ridgeway
*Florence	M. C. Walton, Florence	Fred H. Young, Timmonsville	
Greenville	Wm. Goldsmith, Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Wednesday, Aug. 4, Simpsonville
Kershaw	R. T. Blackmon, Cassatt	L. C. Clyburn, Westville	Wednesday, Oct. 13, Thorn Hill
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Tuesday, Sept. 28, Mt. Gallagher
*Lexington	U. A. Gunter, Mims	Joab Edwards, Leesville	
Moriah	T. A. Dabney, Kershaw	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	Thursday, Oct. 7, Flat Creek
North Greenville	Jno. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. T. Henerey, Greer, R. 2	Tuesday, Aug. 10. Mountain Creek
North Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Tuesday, Sept. 21, Mountain View
Orangeburg	J. O. Sessoms, Orangeburg	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Wednesday, Oct. 13, Branchville
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	W. B. Sherwood, Dillon	Tuesday, Oct. 12, Mullins
*Pickens	J. C. Garrett, Norris	J. A. Robinson, Dacusville	
*Piedmont	Laban Mauldin, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley	
Reedy River			
Ridge			
Saluda	J. E. Breazeale, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Tuesday, July 27, Cross Roads
Santee	M. W. Gordon, Summerton	E. H. Rhame, Sumter	Tuesday, Nov. 9, Bishopville
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Friday, Nov. 19, Appleton
Southeast			
Spartan	L. C. Ezell, Woodruff	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Tuesday, Aug. 19, Wellford
Twelve Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, Pickens, R. 2	Thursday, Oct. 7, Stamp Creek
*Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	
*Waccamaw	G. F. Stanley, Loris	J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	
*Welsh Neck	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	
York	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	S. M. Grist, Yorkville	Tuesday, Sept. 21, Rock Hill, First

*N. B. From last year's Minutes.

Apportionments For 1915.

ASSOCIATIONS	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Bible Fund
Abbeville	$1500	$1450	$2500	$1800	$ 350	$ 240	$ 600	$ 60
Aiken	550	625	825	500	250	120	200	35
Barnwell	1200	1275	2200	800	350	160	425	75
Beaverdam	900	650	900	700	150	160	400	20
Broad River	1250	1200	2300	1000	150	160	500	55
Carolina	40	100	100	50	50	8	20	10
Charleston	1500	1350	2000	800	450	200	500	50
Chester	1300	650	900	600	250	120	275	40
Chesterfield	350	250	350	400	150	80	250	30
Colleton	550	425	375	200	150	120	225	25
Dorchester	40	50	75	25	10	8	15	2
Edgefield	1050	1250	1700	800	300	240	450	50
Edisto	300	325	400	300	75	80	125	15
Fairfield	2300	1650	3250	900	300	320	800	200
Florence	1500	650	1250	800	200	160	600	30
Greenville	2800	3000	4800	2000	450	450	1100	100
Kershaw	350	500	600	500	100	60	100	25
Laurens	1800	2000	3800	1700	450	250	700	50
Lexington	300	300	400	150	150	60	150	25
Moriah	850	600	900	700	250	80	300	25
North Greenville	800	400	930	500	250	120	300	10
North Spartanburg	1200	1000	1450	750	200	160	450	10
Orangeburg	900	1000	1850	600	300	120	350	40
Pee Dee	1800	1900	2400	1600	450	240	800	50
Pickens	250	250	275	300	175	40	100	10
Piedmont	350	300	325	500	150	60	150	10
Reedy River	900	600	700	500	150	80	350	10
Ridge	1250	1450	1700	1000	300	200	500	50
Saluda	3400	4000	5000	3000	650	450	1300	100
Santee	1800	1700	2500	1300	600	200	750	25
Savannah River	1400	650	1200	600	350	160	500	30
Southeast	1000	250	700	500	125	80	400	10
Spartan	1500	2000	3000	1500	300	160	600	60
Twelve Mile River	200	150	150	100	50	40	100	5
Union County	800	750	1200	700	150	80	300	25
Waccamaw	400	325	600	400	200	80	40	10
Welsh Neck	2100	1800	2500	1500	400	300	800	75
York	800	750	1000	500	175	100	350	25

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1914

B. T. Fallaw, Greenville, January.
C. D. Garner, Union, April.
J. G. Martin, Cross Hill, September.
R. I. Corbett, Florence, November.

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1914

See report on Obituaries.

MEETING HOUSES DEDICATED, 1914

Scranton, December, 1913.
Double Springs, May, 1914.
Grace church, Sumter, July.
Winnsboro, October.
Ehrhardt, June.
Clarendon, Alcolu, September.

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

1. Pastor or Teacher

Abbott, W. T.—Liberty
Abercrombie, C. R—Salem
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville
Ackerman, S. W.—Round
Adams, J. J.—Whiteville, N. C.
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C.
Adams, B. L.—Osborn
Adams, J. M.—Ebenezer
Aiken, J. R—Fairforest
Alderman, E. S.—Spartanburg
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston
Alexander, M. P.—Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, B. F.—Elloree
Allen, A. J.—Branchville
Allen, J. I.—Dillon
Allen, W. C.—Latta
Allison, A. O.—Spartanburg
Anderson, J. A.—Anderson
Anderson, M. O.—Allen
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff
Ansley, J. A.—Manning
Asbill, G. T.—Chappells
Ashmore, J. E.—Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, 2
Babb, E. V.—Easley
Bagby, H. A.—Chester
Baggott, J. L.—Inman
Baggott, H. L.—Gray Court
Baker, A. C.—Columbia
Baker, G. C.—Lando
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen
Bass, L. D.—Florence
Bass, S. R.—Greenville
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston
Baldwin, W. S. L.—Clinton
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville
Barton, R. I.—Greer, 2
Baxley, W. C.—Salley
Benson, M. M.—Bishopville
Bishop, J. W.—Lowndesville
Black, Walter—Ruffin
Blackburn, C. S.—Greer
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, 3
Blackmon, R. T.—Cassatt
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg
Blount, W. C.—Florence
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff
Bolen, B. D.—Wagener
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg
Bolding, E. M.—Pickens
Bolt, W. J.—Greenville
Bonner, A. J.—Cherokee
Bowen, J. D.—Langley
Booth, J. N.—Newberry
Bozeman, J. B.—Greenwood
Boyd, C. D.—Westminster
Brabham, H. C.—Inman
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville
Britton, W. G.—Barnwell
Brock, J. A.—Laurens
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster
Brown, C. C.—Beaufort
Brown, E. C.—Blacksburg
Brown, D. A.—Pageland, 3
Brown, J. A.—Kingsburg
Brunson, J. A.—St. Matthews
Bullock, C. P.—Clarendon, N. C.
Burris, R. H.—Anderson
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg
Burts, C. E.—Columbia
Bussey, P. H.—McBee
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood
Caines, J. T.—Tabor, N. C.
Caines, S. J.—Loris
Campbell, A. T.—St. George
Cannada, W. H.—Piedmont, 4

Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster
Carson, J. A.—Saluda
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek
Carter, L. H.—Lamar
Caston, J. B.—Taxahaw
Cato, R. W.—Jefferson
Chapman, J. D.—Greenville
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway
Childress, Fulton—Greenville
Chisolm, S. P.—Bamberg
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan
Clarke, E. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Clark, J. H.—Westminster
Clary, Amos—Saluda
Coates, P. B.—Loris
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville
Cobb, M.—Walhalla
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville
Cogburn, S. P.—Hampton
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff
Cole, T. L.—Camden
Coleman, W. A.—Boardman, N. C.
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville
Collum, J. C.—Charleston
Corder, W. R.—Whitmire
Corder, J. L.—Whitmire
Corpening, J. S.—Ridgeway
Courtenay, C.—Columbia
Covington, J. E.—Greenville
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim
Cox, D. D.—Sanford
Cox, F. T.—Rock Hill
Craig, C. L.—Salem
Crain, J. D.—Greer
Crater, A. A.—Leesville
Craven, J. M.—Walterboro
Crawford, P. E.—Lavonia, Ga.
Crim, J. E.—Liberty
Croft, J. D.—Union
Crouch, J. C.—Charleston
Crudup, J.—Timmonsville
Culbertson, J. M.—Lockhart
Culclasure, C. H.—Columbia
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale
Cupstid, T. J.—Jacobs
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro
Dabney, T. A.—Heath Springs
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, B. D.—Honea Path
Davison, J. A.—Camden
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg
Davis, R. L.—Toccoa, Ga.
DeMent, B. H.—Greenwood
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney
Dorman, J. M.—Conway
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton
Droze, F. M.—Summerville
Dudley, W. G.—Prosperity
Dyches, J. W. H.—Heath Springs
Easterling, E. P.—Lake City
Edwards, Joab—Leesville
Edwards, J. E. Nichols
Edwards, J. H.—Brunson
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff
Ezell, W. G.—Cherokee
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw
Fallaw, H. M.—Westminster
Fallaw, B. T.—Cherokee
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton
Farmer, J. H.—Westminster
Felmet, C. F.—Converse
Felmet, J. P.—Smyrna
Ferris, Jabez—Kershaw
Fickling, E. R.—Trough
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville
Ford, R.—Marion
Foreman, B. M.—Orangeburg
Foster, A. J.—Columbia
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, 2
Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path
Fowler, H. G.—Sanford
Freeman, J. E.—Blackstock

Freeman, H. R.—Hendersonville, N. C.
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro
Fuller, E. A.—Mountville
Fuller, D. F.—Liberty
Fulmer, A. E.—Kershaw
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R.—Ridgeland
Funderburk, F. H.—Blackville
Furcross, W. E.—Whitmire
Galphin, T. M.—Seneca
Gardner, Sam—Kershaw
Gardner, L. H.—Hartsville
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood
Gardner, C. D.—Kelton
Garrett, T. H.—Greer
Garrett, J. D.—Prosperity
Garvin, D. W.—Wagener
Gasque, C. G.—Marion
Gibson, R. E.—Monck's Corner
Gleaton, W. H.—Springfield
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T.—Lynchburg
Goode, J. K.—Cheraw
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton
Graham, J. S.—Greenville
Grandy, B. E.—Pickens
Gresham, G. T.—Eulonia
Guy, J. W.—Sumter
Guyton, A. F.—Pinoplis
Haddock, H. C.—Benson
Hahn, B. H.—Greenville
Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C.
Hair, S. P.—Fort Mill
Hair, J. K.—Cross Anchor
Halford, B. F.—Calhoun Falls
Hall, Evans—Leesville
Hall, B. P.—Campobello
Hammett, W. D.—Greenville
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw
Hammond, S. S.—Edgewold
Hampton, C. J.—Danielsville, Ga.
Harrall, F. T.—Columbia
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris
Harrison, T. H.—Tabor, N. C.
Hartin, W. M.—Society Hill
Hartley, A.—Batesburg
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt
Hauser, F. M.—Leesville
Hawkins, W. B.—Townville
Haydock, H.—Belton
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell
Haynsworth, W.—Sumter, 2
Head, J. W.—Crete
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Laurens
Hemrick, N. A.—Columbia
Henderson, Z. I.—Seneca
Henderson, T.—Hartsville
Henderson, W. Y.—Inman
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews.
Herron, J. B.—Anderson
Hester, H. C.—Taylors
Hewitt, D. L.—Shallotte
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney
Hill, B. B.—Spartanburg, 4
Hill, H. E.—Rock Hill
Hiott, D. W.—Easley
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton
Hitt, H. W.—Hepzibah, Ga.
Hitt, M. W.—N. Augusta
Hodge, J. L.—Spartanburg
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg
Holland, W. P.—Easley
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Holloway, L. M.—Kemper
Holley, J. C.—Wagener
Hood, C. W.—Marion, 4
Hopkins, George—Barnwell
Howard, A. E.—Greenville
Hudson, R. A.—Salem
Huffman, J. B.—Blackville
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark
Hughes, P. W.—Reevesville
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Greenville
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw
Hurt, W. E.—Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B.—Warrenville
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro
Jackson, B. P.—Spartanburg, 1
James, T. E.—Andrews
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood

Jeffcoat, R. O.—New Brookland
Jeffries, M. D.—Spartanburg
Johnston, J. E.—Phoenix
Johnson, R. E.—Newberry
Jolly, States—Union
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, 4
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, 4
Jones, C. A.—Bennettsville
Jones, C. W.—Patrick
Jones, H. B.—Georgetown
Jones, H. L.—Hartsville
Jones, E. P. Newberry
Jones, J. E.—Chester
Jones, W. M.—Williston
Jordan, H. B.—Fountain Inn
Keel, W. L.—Lexington
Kelly, J. T.—Jacobs
Kelly, R. W.—Central, 2
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia
Kennedy, J. W.—Rembert
King, A. T.—Johnston
Kirby, J. R.—Gaffney
Kirby, C. A.—Union
Kiser, E. L.—Lucknow
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg
Knight, G. L.—Graniteville
Kugley, E. L.—Honea Path
Kyser, M. J.—Paxville
Kyser, W. B.—New Brookland
Land, W. T.—Seneca
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield
Langston, L. L.—Cowards
Langston, W. J.—Columbia
Lawson, J. C.—Lodge
Lawson, M. L.—Laurens
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson
Lee, R. G.—Greenville
Lee, G. B.—Greenville
Lide, R. W.—Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M.—Clinton
Lindsay, W. G.—Campobello
Lipscomb, W. W.—Clover
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry
Littlejohn, J. T.—Cold Spring
Lord, S. W.—Greenville
Lowe, B. A.—Spartanburg
Lowe, W. E.—Blacksburg
Lucas, L.—Perry
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla
Machen, J. H.—Yorkville
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman
Mangum, G. C.—Mountain Rest
Mann, J. T.—Belton
Marler, J. A.—Greenville
Marlow, H. K.—Fair Bluff, N. C.
Martin, G. A.—White Hall
Martin, H. C.—Belton
Martin, J. A.—Cross Hill
Martin, O. L.—Anderson
Matthews, S. T., Jr.—Greenville
Mayers, J. L.—St. Stephens
McCaul, T. V.—Clemson College
McCrackan, W. A.—Gallivants Ferry
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer
McCuen, W. B.—Dovesville
McDavid, I. E.—Pelzer
McDowell, E. A.—Fairfax
McFarland, J. M.—Summerville
McGee, M.—Honea Path
McGill, J. F.—Bath
McKittrick, J. R.—Dyson
McLean, P. J.—Aiken
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville
McMillan, J. A.—McColl
McMillan, W. R.—Bamberg
Miller, H. O.—Scaley
Mitchell, B. P.—Laurens
Mitchell, J. H.—Landrum
Mitchell, J. M.—Columbia
Mitchell, L. D.—Walhalla
Moody, J. H.—Hamer
Moore, M. C.—Arlington
Moore, J. F.—Wagener
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Morrison, W. T.—Donalds
Morgan, J. T.—Saluda, N. C.
Morse, G. C.—Bennettsville
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy
Myers, J. J.—Congaree
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw
Nelson, W. J.—Rock Hill
Nelson, R. W.—Central

Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem
Nix, J. J.—Estill
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill
O'Kelly, H. A.—Norris
Oliver, W. B.—Florence
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville
Ouzts, J. L.—Spartanburg, 2
Owens, J. H.—White Pond
Owens, M. O.—Seivern
Owings, D. H.—Campobello
Pardui, J. M.—Lancaster, 1
Pascoe, J. E.—Greenville
Payseur, C. W.—Gaffney
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond
Peavy, J. W.—Columbia, 3
Pernell, P. H.—Spartanburg
Phillips, T. G.—Conway
Pittman, J. F.—Hardeeville
Pittman, A. E. C.—North
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle
Pitts, J. D.—Fountain Inn
Posey, T. H.—Wards
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville
Powers, J. J.—Carver's Bay
Prevatt, F. A.—Lumberton, N. C.
Pridgen, W. D.—Chadbourn, N. C.
Provence, H. W.—Greenville
Purcell, W. J.—Eastanolle, Ga.
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, 2
Quick, G. W.—Greenville
Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff
Raines, L.—Greenville
Raines, L. H.—Taylors
Rainey, D.—Salem
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville
Reaves, E. S.—Honea Path
Reaves, W. C.—Vina
Reed, G. B.—Cameron
Reid, S. R.—Seneca
Reimer, A. E.—Allendale
Reynolds, B. J.—Swansea
Reynolds, E. W.—Warrenville
Rhodes, J. R.—Saluda, N. C.
Rice, L. M.—Union
Riddle, B. J.—Ballentine
Riley, H. L.—Landrum
Roach, T. H.—Chester
Roberts, H. B.—Sanford, 3
Rogers, A. T.—Lamar
Ross, E. G.—Greer
Roton, D. L.—Adrian
Runion, G. E.—Campobello, 2
Salter, C. W.—Killians
Sanford, J. H.—Springfield
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville
Seago, T. E.—Greenville
Sessoms, J. O.—Orangeburg
Sexton, G. M.—Plum Branch
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, 6
Shealy, L. S.—Buffalo
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon
Shuman, M. H.—Furman
Simpson, W. H.—Inman
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors
Sisk, W. W.—Clio
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee
Smith, C. W.—Greenville
Smith, J. R.—Ehrhardt
Smith, L. M.—Williamston
Smith, T. L.—Pendleton
Smith, W. P.—Spartanburg
Smith, W. R.—McCormick
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood
Snider, H. J.—Trough
Sorgee, Benj.—Blythewood
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg
Sowers, J. S.—Florence
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster
Spearman, D. I.—Williamston
Spinks, W. D.—Sumter
Springfield, R. M.—Travelers Rest
Stanley, G. F.—Loris
Stanley, G. W.—Mollie
Steele, J. E.—Lexington
Stepp, W. P.—Stepp, N. C.
Stevens, W. D.—Eldorado
Stevenson, R. D.—Mullins
Stone, H. W.—Anderson
Stone, J. H.—Seneca

Stoney, C. L.—Varnville
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Gaffney
Studemyre, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A.—Campobello, 3
Stuart, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Sturgeon, N. B.—Monck's Corner
Sullivan, J. M.—Pageland
Sutton, W. F.—Ruby
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville
Tate, W. T.—Batesburg
Tate, R. J.—Fingerville
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest, 2
Taylor, J. F.—Lanford
Taylor, J. T.—Ware Shoals
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C.
Thames, B. D.—Patrick
Thayer, J. H.—Lancaster
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill
Thompson, W. M.—Oaks
Thompson, E.—Summerville
Thompson, E. A.—Bethune
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney
Thornton, T. A.—Hartwell, Ga.
Timmons, J. D.—Blaney
Todd, J. W.—Sanford
Tolar, J. N.—Sumter
Trammel, J. B.—Walhalla
Trogdon, J. M.—Loweryville
Truluck, B. K.—Cowards
Truluck, J. W.—Cowards
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill
Tyler, T. M.—Sanford
Vass, J. L.—Greenville
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington
Vaughan, A. L.—Cowpens
Vaughan, R. B.—Greer, 3
Vines, J. F.—Anderson
Wakefield, W. D.—Columbia
Walker, J. M.—Melvin, Hill, N. C.
Walker, W. M.—Liberty
Wallace, W. C.—Pages Mill
Walters, W. S.—Woodruff
Walton, M. C.—Florence
Washington, J. H.—Greenville
Waters, C. A.—Pelzer
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg
Watson, E. C.—Simpsonville
Watson, J. F.—Dacusville
Watts, T. J.—Columbia
Waugh, B. H.—N. Augusta
Weldon, L. T.—Hartwell, Ga.
Wells, E. D.—Leeds
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville
Whaley, W. H.—Trio
Welchell, J. P.—Gaffney
White, G. P.—Union
White, W. M.—Gaffney, 4
White, H. G.—Latta
White, H. B.—Batesburg
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City
Whiteside, W. M.—Spartanburg
Whiteside, J. R.—Spartanburg
Wilder, W. J.—Dalzell, 1
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville
Wilkins, W. E.—Greenville
Williams, D. C.—Piedmont
Williams, H. K.—Alcolu
Williams, R. J.—Greenville
Willis, H. A.—Dillon
Willis, J. L.—Chesnee
Wilmer, A. J.—Windsor
Wilson, J. G.—Ninety-Six
Wofford, B. L.—Woodruff
Woods, H. J.—Rock Hill
Woodward, B. J.—Holly Hill
Wooldridge, M. E.—Lamar
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville
Wright, N. G.—Belton
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wright, T. S.—Travelers Rest
Wright, G. H.—Landrum
Wylie, D. C.—Union
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville

2. Preachers in South Carolina who are not reported as having Pastorates—Foreign Missionaries and Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Board.

Foreign Missionaries are written in capitals; Beneficiaries designated with star; Seminary Students are in bold face.

Abbott, H. T.—Walhalla
Allen, J. J.—Enoree
*Allen, W. M.—Greenville
Amaker, A.—North
Anderson, D. D.—Adrian
*Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney
Atkinson, S.—Six Mile
Avant, John—Mullins
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville
Ballard, B. E.—Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H.—Donalds
Barnes, D. C.—McColl
*Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
*Bishop, S.—Bethera
Blackwell, A. N.—Cherokee, 2
Blakely, A. R.—Laurens
*Blanton, J. H.—Fayetteville, N. C.
Brewington, H. E.—Union
Brookshire, H. B.—Anderson
Brown, E. Z.—Belton, 3
Brown, John—Jordanville
Bryant, S. A.—Dalton
Caines, W. R.—Gresham
Campbell, C. W.—Travelers Rest
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, 2
Baker, C. A.—New York Hall, Louisville, Ky.
Carroll, B. F.—Gideon
Carswell, Z.—Westminster
Case, C. C.—Inman
Cheatham, B. M.—Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B.—Shell
Connelly, J. M.—Wanamaker
Cooper, T. J.—Fountain Inn
Craddock, J. A.—Crescent
Crain, J. M.—Taylors
CROCKER, W. E.—CHIN KIANG, CHINA
CROSLAND, D. F.—BELLO HORIZENTE, BRAZIL
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, W. P.—Waterloo
Dobson, J. F.—Central
Dorrill, B. F.—Landrum
Durham, E. A.—Pelzer
Eddins, A. J.—Chesterfield
ENTZMINGER, W. E.—RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL
Evans, T. A.—Hyman
*Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor
Faley, T. C.—Columbia
Fort, L. C.—Latta
*Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Fullwood, J. J.—Hand
Garrett, J. S. J.—Taylors
Gatch, F. D.—Walterboro
*Gay, Isaac—Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E.—Seloc
Graham, J.—Townville
Graves, E. H.—Swansea
Gunter, M. A.—Mims
Hall, W. B.—Gaston
*Hall, Lemuel—Samaria
Hardee, T. P.—Hammond
Harding, G. R.—Columbia
Harrelson, J.—Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W.—Adrian
Hart, W. A.—Edgefield
Heatherly, J. A.—Travelers Rest
Henerey, J. T.—Greer
Hitt, H. F.—Saluda
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Hooker, J. L. G.—Swansea
Hudson, James—Walhalla
Hunnicut, J. B.—Salem
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon
Jones, G. H.—Gideon
LAKE, JOHN—CANTON, CHINA
Lee, J. K.—Trough
Little, W. F.—Lancaster
Long, J. B.—Langley

Long, M. J.—Creek
Looper, J. M.—Dacusville
Mackie, J. D.—Charleston
Martin, J. W.—Myrtle Beach
Mauldin, W. G.—Liberty
McClanahan, F. R.—Liberty
McDaniel, J. M.—Westminster
McKnight, W. B.—Florence
Mealing, J. P.—North Augusta
Middleton, J. W.—Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A.—Greenville
*Milligan, Prosper—Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C.—Alexander, N. C.
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moore, G. B.—Edneyville, N. C.
Moore, W. H.—Belton
Murphree, D. B.—Talley
Osborne, P. J. M.—Williamston
Osborne, L. A.—Seneca
Padgett, M. D.—Batesburg, 4
Phillips, S. R.— ————————
Pigg, J. T.—Angelus
Plunkett, W. J.—White Pond
Powell, L. L.—Pickens
Preacher, J. F.—Varnville
Proctor, A. L.—Willow
*Rainey, D.—Sunset
Ranton, David—Ward
Reeves, C. B.—Otranto
Rice, R. W.—Crete
Riggs, L. C.—Ridgeville
Riley, W. M.—Anderson
Rogers, H. W.—Perry
Rogers, G. M.—Anderson
Rose, H. M.—Florence
Rowell, J. W.—Waxhaw, N. C.
Russ, J. T.—Eddy
Salter, L. G.—Graniteville
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville
Sanders, J. W.—Union
Saunders, I. G.—Walterboro
Seay, R. B.—Cherokee, 3
Senn, S. J.—Leesville
Sharp, J. B.—Macedon
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson
Simmons, G. W.—Woodruff
*Skipper, J. B.—Bisco
Smith, J. A.—Columbia
Spearman, J.—Central, 2
Spearman, W. L.—Liberty
Stanley, J. H.—Loris
Stearney, J. G.—Williamston
Stewart, J. M.—Pickens
Sublett, R. A.—Westminster
Talley, D. B.—Greenville
Tarte, L. C.—Latta
Taylor, J. D.—Leesville, 3
Tippett, D. J.—Langley
Trammell, J. B.—West Union
Turner, T. L.—Campobello
Tuten, J. A.—Ravenels
Warren, P. W.—Stokes
Weatherly, A. W.—Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M.—Lake City
Wells, Edmund—Beaufort
*West, Asa—Socastee
Whaley, H. J.—Nebo
Whitmire, A. S.—Marietta
Willis, W. W.—Ashpole
Wilson, W. T.—Greer
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wyatt, S. P.—Saxon

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Eductaion; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital.

ARTICLE IV.

The work of State Missions shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President and a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and twenty-two other members. This Board shall be elected in sets of five. The first sets elected shall serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and their successors, all of whom are to serve for terms of five years, are to be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men to be elected each year to take the place of the five who have served the longest. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to rep-

resent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V, there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year; and a Board of Education consisting of twenty members elected in groups of five annually.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body;

and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.
(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.

(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.

(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(14) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 61
Report discussed and adopted 11
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Apportionments 155
Baptist History, Report on 109
Baptist Hospital, Report 66
Trustees 3
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Assn., Report of Treas.. 112
Better Methods, Report on 113
Committees, Standing, announced 17
Communications from Pee Dee and Fairfield Associations.. 111
Constitution and Rules 165
Delegates, Roll of 20
Education Board, Report of 71
Members 4
Evangelism, Report on 45
Executive Board, Reports 28
Reports discussed and adopted 9
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 91
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Greenville Woman's College, Members of Board 4
Home Missions, Report on 94
Laymen's Movement, Report on 85
Read and Discussed 6
Committee 17
Meeting Houses Dedicated 156
Ministerial Education, Report on 56
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 157
Ordained 156
Deceased 156
Obituaries, Report on 115

PARTIAL INDEX—(Continued)

Orphanage, Report on 47
Reports discussed and adopted 12
Members of Board 3
Publicity Committee, Report of 110
Religious Literature, Report on 108
Social Service and Public Morals, Report on..... 102
Statistics 120
Sunday School Secretary's Report 41
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. B. H. DeMent..... 8
Time and Place of Next Meeting..... 15
Treasurer, Report of 111
Woman's Work, Report on 88